

我看中国

Eyes on China

目录

Table of Contents

序言	Chinese Preface	ix
英文序言	English Preface	xi
略语表	List of Abbreviations	xiii
第一课	雾霾 Smog	1
第二课	龙与熊猫 “Dragon” and “Panda”	18
第三课	软实力 Soft Power	30
第四课	山寨产品 Knock-Off Products	42
第五课	“苍蝇”与“老虎” “Fly” and “Tiger”	54
第六课	关系、人情、法治 <i>Guanxi</i> , Favors, and the Rule of Law	65
第七课	我的“中国梦” My “Chinese Dream”	80

第八课	“宁要大城一张床，不要小城一套房” “Rather a Mattress in a Big City Than a House in a Small Town”	95
第九课	老乡 Fellow Townsmen	112
第十课	高铁 High Speed Railways	128
第十一课	中国人在改变 Chinese People Are Changing	144
第十二课	从“写字”到“打字” From “Writing” to “Typing”	160
第十三课	网上世界与共享单车 China’s Internet and Bike-Sharing	173
第十四课	“留学热”背后的思考 Thoughts on the Study Abroad Craze	190
第十五课	外国的月亮是不是比较圆？ Does the Moon Really Seem Rounder Abroad?	207
第十六课	中国人的节日 Chinese Festivals	225
第十七课	传统节日成为法定节日的意义 The Significance of Turning Traditional Festivals into National Holidays	238
第十八课	北京 798 艺术区 Beijing 798 Art District	253
第十九课	顺口溜儿和北京人的幽默 Jingles and the Chinese Sense of Humor	269
第二十课	正能量 Positive Energy	284
第二十一课	网络暴力与言论自由 Cyber-Bullying and Freedom of Speech	299

第二十二课	隐私与安全 Privacy and Security	315
第二十三课	深圳、城镇化与中国的海上发展 Shenzhen, Urbanization and the Growth of China's Maritime Power	331
第二十四课	工人都去哪儿了? Where Have All the Workers Gone?	345
第二十五课	谁来救救孩子? Who Will Save the Children?	358
第二十六课	学生偷窃跳楼, 谁的过错? A Student Commits Suicide After Theft Accusation—Who Is at Fault?	371
第二十七课	台湾的政治与认同 Politics and Identity in Taiwan	385
第二十八课	剩女、二奶、小鲜肉 Leftover Women, Mistresses, and Boy- Toys	401
第二十九课	北京大学与现代中国 Peking University and Modern China	418
第三十课	旧中国与老北京 “Old China” and “Traditional Beijing”	429
Pinyin Index		443
English Index		464

第 1 课

雾霾

“雾霾”的“霾”字很难写，而且不常用，连很多中国人都不认得，不会写。但是近几年，这个罕见的字，却成了到中国来的外国人第一个必须学习的汉字！

雾霾就是比较严重的空气污染，看起来有点像雾，可是又不是雾。有雾霾的时候，一天 24 小时都是灰蒙蒙的，看不清楚远处的东西。最严重的时候，连学校的高楼都看不太清楚。

据说，雾霾对健康有害，在雾霾严重的环境里生活一天，比一天抽两包烟对身体更不好。有时候，我从外面跑步回来，觉得喉咙很不舒服，咳

雾霾	wùmái	n.	smog, haze
认得	rèndé	v.	to know; to recognize (negation: 不认得)
近几年	jìn jǐ nián	t.w.	in recent years
罕见	hǎnjiàn	adj.	seldom seen; rare
空气	kōngqì	n.	air
污染	wūrǎn	n./v.	pollution
雾	wù	n.	fog
灰蒙蒙	huī méngméng	adj.	dusky; overcasting; (cannot be modified by degree adverbs, e.g. 很, 非常, 有点儿.)
远处	yuǎnchù	n.	a distant place
高楼	gāo lóu	n.	tall building; skyscraper
抽烟	chōuyān	v.-o.	to smoke (a cigarette or a pipe)
喉咙	hóulong	n.	throat

嗽咳得很厉害。我的中国朋友都劝我戴口罩，但我倒不太担心，因为中国八九十岁的老人很多，显然，雾霾对健康的伤害并没有那么严重。而且，我在美国从来没戴过口罩。戴了口罩，看起来很奇怪，也很不舒服。

在街上戴口罩的人还真不少。戴了口罩把脸遮住了，有的时候连老朋友也认不出来了！所以，在北京有不少跟雾霾有关的笑话。像放学的时候，家长接错了孩子。恋人约会，认错了对象，甚至跟陌生人亲了嘴；当然，这样的笑话很夸张，但也表现了中国人的幽默。中国人是个很有幽默感

咳嗽	késòu	v.	to cough
劝	quàn	v.	to urge; try to persuade
戴	dài	v.	to put on (eyewear, headgear, clothing accessories)
口罩	kǒuzhào	n.	gauze mask
显然	xiǎnrán	adv.	obviously; evidently
伤害	shānghài	n.	harm
遮	zhē	v.	to cover
认	rèn	v.	try to recognize
放学	fàngxué	v.-o.	(of school) let out or close; school ends
家长	jiāzhǎng	n.	parent or guardian of a child
接	jiē	v.	to pick up (from school, airport, etc.)
恋人	liànrén	n.	loved one; girlfriend or boyfriend
约会	yuēhuì	v.-o.	to date
对象	duìxiàng	n.	target; a potential marriage partner
陌生人	mòshēng rén	n.	stranger
亲嘴	qīnzǔǐ	v.-o.	to kiss (no object; use “跟 sb.亲嘴” instead.)
夸张	kuāzhāng	adj.	exaggerated; overstated
表现	biǎoxiàn	v.	to display; to show

的民族，他们往往可以在非常恶劣的环境下苦中作乐，用一种无奈又风趣的态度来面对问题。

北京的雾霾，遇到有重要活动的时候，往往可以在短时间之内，突然变成蓝天白云。像 2008 年的奥运会、2014 年的 APEC 会议在北京举行的时候，北京人享受了几天难得的好天气，大家都很意外，也很高兴，把这样的蓝天叫做：“奥运蓝”，或“APEC 蓝”。老百姓都说：“你瞧，还是咱

幽默	yōumò	adj./n.	humorous; humor
幽默感	yōumò gǎn	n.	sense of humor
民族	mínzú	n.	a people; nationality
恶劣	èliè	adj.	hostile
苦中作乐	kǔzhōng zuòlè	idm.	to have fun amidst hardships
无奈	wúnài	adj.	grudgingly; have no alternative
风趣	fēngqù	adj.	witty
态度	tàidù	n.	attitude
面对	miànduì	v.	to face; to confront
遇到	yùdào	v.	to encounter
活动	huódòng	n.	event; activity
突然	tūrán	adv.	suddenly; abruptly
蓝天	lántiān	n.	blue sky
白云	báiyún	n.	white cloud
奥运会	Àoyùn huì	n.	Olympic Games
会议	huìyì	n.	conference; meeting
举行	jǔxíng	v.	to hold (a meeting, ceremony, etc.)
难得	nándé	adj.	rare, hard-earned (chance, opportunity)
意外	yìwài	adj.	be surprised; be taken by surprise
瞧	qiáo	v.	Look! (used to direct someone's attention to

们共产党行！要蓝天，有蓝天；要白云，有白云！连天气都得听党的领导！”

据科学研究分析，形成雾霾的主要原因是工业污染和汽车排放的废气。近几年，中国汽车的销售量已经超过了美国。结果，造成了城市交通瘫痪和空气的严重污染。这样的改变到底是进步还是退步？如果经济的发展必须用生活品质的恶化来作为代价，这样的经济发展值得吗？

			something or someone)
咱们	zánmen	pron.	we; us (including both the speaker and the listener)
共产党	Gòngchǎndǎng	n.	The Communist Party
行	xíng	adj.	capable; competent
党	dǎng	n.	political part; here it is short for the CPC
领导	lǐngdǎo	v./n.	lead; to exercise leadership
科学	kēxué	n.	science
分析	fēnxī	v./n.	to analyze; analysis
形成	xíngchéng	v.	to form; to come into being
工业	gōngyè	n.	industry
排放	páifàng	v.	to emit; to discharge
废气	fèiqì	n.	waste gas or steam; exhaust
销售量	xiāoshòu liàng	n.	sales
超过	chāoguò	v.	to exceed; to surpass
瘫痪	tānhuàn	v.	to be paralyzed
退步	tuìbù	v.	retrogress; to lag behind
品质	pǐnzhì	n.	quality (of life, of a product or service)
恶化	èhuà	v.	deteriorate; worsen
作为	zuòwéi	prep.	as
代价	dàijià	n.	cost
值得	zhídé	v.	be worth

I. 词语搭配 *Collocation*

1. 严重的污染/问题
severe pollution/ problem
2.对健康/身体/环境+有害
be detrimental to one's health/body/environment
3. 病得很厉害/疼得很厉害/咳嗽咳得很厉害/拉肚子拉得很厉害
to be gravely ill/to be in extreme pain/to cough severely/to have severe diarrhea
4. 把.....遮住
to cover, to overlay
5. ... a concrete example...表现.....的幽默/热情/特点/态度
to show...a good sense of humor/one's passion/the characteristics of.../one's attitude
6. 恶劣的环境/条件/天气
(a) hostile environment/conditions/weather
7. 活动/会议+在 place 举行
(of an event/conference) to take place (at a certain place)
8. 享受+生活/好天气/周到的服务
to enjoy life/good weather/full and thorough service
9. 难得的机会/好天气/人才
rare chance/good weather/talented person
10. 排放+废气/污染物/污水
to emit emissions/pollutant/polluted water
11. A 的销售量/数量/成绩/水平+超过 B
sales/amount/grade/level of A exceeds that of B
12. 交通/身体/电脑+瘫痪
Traffic at a standstill/one's body is paralyzed/computer completely dies
13. 社会/经济+进步 (Attention: “进步”doesn't take any object.)
to advance social/economic progress
14. 环境/关系/生活品质/.....问题+恶化

deterioration of environment/relationship (between two countries)/quality of life/
[some sort of] problem

II. 句型结构 *Sentence Pattern and Structure*

1. Subj. + phrase 1, 而且 phrase 2

“而且” is a conjunction often used to connect two predicates, whereas “和” usually connects two nouns or noun phrases.

“雾霾”的“霾”字很难写，而且不常用。

骑自行车可以锻炼身体，而且对保护环境有好处。

In the two examples below, “和” cannot be replaced by “而且” 比如：

老师和学生都喜欢这个饭馆。

中国文化和美国文化有很大的不同。

2. ...statement (high degree)..., 连 extreme example 都.....

The “连...都” pattern, meaning “even,” is often used to stress an extreme example that lends support to the preceding statement.

“雾霾”的“霾”字很难写，而且不常用，连很多中国人都不认得，不会写。

他的朋友非常有钱，连飞机都买得起。可是他却穷得要命，连汉堡包都买不起。

3. Subj.+..., (但是).....却..... contrary to what is expected

The clause after 却 introduces an unusual situation that comes contrary to what was expected.

“雾霾”的“霾”字很难写，而且不常用，但是近几年来却成了到中国来的外国人第一个必须学习的汉字！

他很老，但是走路却走得比年轻人快。

他是个中国人，但是却不喜欢吃中国菜。

4. Object 看起来+ (有点儿 / 很) 像 + noun (phrase)

This pattern is often used to make a judgment or conjecture based on initial observation, which may or may not turn out to be true (please note that “像” cannot be omitted in this structure).

雾霾看起来有点儿像雾，可是又不是雾。

他虽然已经三十岁了，可是看起来还像二十岁的大学生。

5. (B 很 adj./有点儿 undesirable adj.), A 比 B 更 adj.

This is a comparative structure, emphasizing that although B displays a certain trait, A is *even* greater in amount, number, size, degree, etc. The trait raised in the first part of this pattern, which often can be omitted, is acceptable for both speaker and the listener.

在雾霾严重的环境里生活一天，比一天抽两包烟对身体更不好。

(日本社会很发达，) 美国比日本更发达。

(张三有点儿矮，) 他的弟弟比他更矮。

6. A 劝 B +V.P./不要 V.P.

This pattern is used to give a mild warning.

我的中国朋友都劝我戴口罩。

现在北京的污染很严重，我的家人都劝我不要去北京学中文。

7. Others....., (但) 我倒.....

This pattern is used to bring up an opinion, usually opposite to what is popularly or generally expected or believed, but in an agreeable and inoffensive way.

北京有雾霾，我的中国朋友都劝我戴口罩，但我倒不太担心。

他常常不上课，大家都说他是一个坏学生，可是我倒觉得他不一定有错，有可能他的老师教得不好，所以他不喜欢上课。

很多人都不喜欢麦当劳，觉得他们的东西不健康，但我倒比较喜欢在麦当劳吃饭，因为至少他们的东西比较卫生。

8. ...phenomenon..., 显然, ...reasoning... (point out a reason/inference/conclusion)

The clause after *xiǎnrán* 显然 introduces an obvious explanation for the preceding phenomenon.

中国八九十岁的老人很多, 显然, 雾霾对健康的伤害并没有那么严重。
运动员的身体一般都很好, 显然, 运动对身体是有好处的。

9. Subj.从来没 V 过 (O)

This pattern means that the subject has never had the experience of doing something before (The aspect marker “过” cannot be omitted).

我在美国从来没戴过口罩。

他从来没去过中国。

Compare: Subj.从来不 V.P.

Subj.从来不 V.P., meaning the subject never does something, suggests that the subject does not like, or is not interested in, doing something.

他觉得酒吧太吵, 从来不去酒吧。

他吃素, 从来不吃肉。

10. 认/看/吃/听/闻+得/不+出来

(able/unable) to determine (what/who it is) by looking/tasting/listening/smelling

戴了口罩把脸遮住了, 有的时候连老朋友也认不出来了!

你看得出来这是一个什么东西吗?

11. 跟.....有关的 noun

This is a noun phrase, meaning “concerning/regarding.”

戴了口罩把脸遮住了, 有的时候连老朋友也认不出来了! 所以, 有不少跟雾霾有关的笑话。

跟学习有关的问题, 你可以问老师。跟生活有关的问题, 你应该去问你的同学。

12. V+错+object

Cuò 错 is a verb complement in this pattern, to emphasize that what is done has been done mistakenly.

因为看不清楚，恋人约会的时候认错了对象；放学的时候，家长接错了孩子。汉字很难记住，所以学生常常写错汉字。

13. 在……环境/情况/制度/+下，……

This pattern, meaning “under certain conditions/circumstances/situations/rules and regulations,” is used to describe the conditions under which an event occurs.

中国人是个很有幽默感的民族，他们往往可以在非常恶劣的环境下苦中作乐。在以前的制度下，中国人不用自己找工作，他们靠政府分配工作。在人少的情况下，老师可以给更多的帮助。

14. ……的时候/在……下，……往往……

This pattern is used when the subject exhibits an inclination or tendency under certain circumstances or at a certain time.

中国人是个很有幽默感的民族，他们往往可以在非常恶劣的环境下自己取乐。在游客过多的情况下，旅游景点往往会想办法限制游客的数量。下雨的时候，我往往在家里看书，不喜欢出门。

15. Subj.在 time duration 之内+achieve a goal

(To achieve a goal or to complete a task) within a short period of time

北京的雾霾遇到有重要活动的时候，往往可以在短时间之内，突然变成蓝天白云。别人考试得考三个小时，可是他在一个小时之内就可以做完，真是聪明。

16. 还是 sb./organization 行

This pattern is an implicit comparison and is often used when the speaker, after further reflection, finally realizes or comes to the conclusion that a person or an organization is more capable than originally thought.

你瞧，还是咱们共产党行！要蓝天，有蓝天；要白云，有白云！别的国家的政府怎么可能有这种能力？

还是你哥哥行，别人都不会做的作业，他半个小时就做完了。

那次比赛以后我发现，还是我们的学生行。别的学校的学生都不如我们的学生。

17. ...statement..., 要 A, 有 A; 要 B, 有 B

This pattern is usually used to describe a person, an organization, or a country that is rich in resources, money, possessions, etc.

你瞧，还是咱们共产党行！要蓝天，有蓝天；要白云，有白云！

以前中国人吃不饱，穿不暖；但现在，中国人要房子有房子，要汽车有汽车，生活水平提高了很多。

现在中国要钱有钱，要人才有人才，所以发展得特别快。

18. 据 source of information 分析/研究/报道, ...information...

This pattern introduces the source of information, lending credence to the information provided.

据科学研究分析，形成雾霾的主要原因是工业污染和汽车排放的废气。

据《纽约时报》报道，去年中国汽车的销售量已经超过了美国。

19. ...unfavorable situation in the past..., 结果, ...undesirable result...

Jiéguǒ 结果 is often used to narrate an action in the past as well as its result and impact, which is often undesirable and negative.

这几年，中国汽车的销售量已经超过了美国。结果，造成了城市交通瘫痪和空气的严重污染。

他上个星期没好好准备考试，结果，他考得很不好。

20.造成...undesirable...的问题

To cause or produce something negative (i.e. problem, negative effect, etc.)

汽车越来越多造成了城市交通瘫痪的问题。

空气污染造成很多人出现咳嗽和喉咙不舒服的问题。

21. A 的成功/发展/提高/进步...以/用 B(来)作为代价

用/以 B 作为 A 的代价 to do one thing at the cost of something else

经济的发展需要用环境作为代价。

成绩的提高需要用健康作为代价吗？

22. Subj. 到底 + interrogative sentence / A 不 A/ A 还是 B?

Dàodǐ 到底 can be added before an interrogative sentence to show that the speaker is profoundly confused (as in Example 1) or to express the speaker's eagerness to know the answer (Example 2).

汽车虽然让我们的生活更方便，但汽车太多，造成交通瘫痪和空气污染，这样的改变到底是进步还是退步？

你到底有什么计划？快点儿告诉我。

23., 这样做值得吗? Is it worth it?

如果经济的发展必须用生活品质的恶化来作为代价，这样做值得吗？

花两个月时间和几千美元来北京学中文，这样做值得吗？

III. 词语辨析 *Synonym Differentiation*

1. 成了+noun: to become (change in function or role, but without change in nature)

变成+noun: to turn into, to transform (usually a dramatic change)

雾霾的“霾”字本来是个罕见的字，可是现在却成了到中国来的外国人第一个必须学的汉字。

北京的雾霾遇到有重要活动的时候，往往可以在短时间之内突然变成蓝天白云。

2. 生活: to live (to live in a specified place; to spend your life or part of your life)

住: to dwell, to occupy a home

在雾霾严重的环境里生活一天, 比一天抽两包烟对身体更不好。

你在北京生活过吗? / 我在北京住过三年。

3. 往往: a habitual tendency or an inclination exhibited under a specific circumstance

常常: a high frequency

晚上不上课的时候, 学生往往去喝酒。

我常常去喝酒, 每个星期都要去 3 次酒吧。

霧霾

“霧霾”的“霾”字很難寫，而且不常用，連很多中國人都不認得，不會寫。但是近幾年，這個罕見的字，卻成了到中國來的外國人第一個必須學習的漢字！

霧霾就是比較嚴重的空氣污染，看起來有點像霧，可是又不是霧。有霧霾的時候，一天 24 小時都是灰濛濛的，看不清楚遠處的東西。最嚴重的時候，連學校的高樓都看不太清楚。

據說，霧霾對健康有害，在霧霾嚴重的環境裏生活一天，比一天抽兩包煙對身體更不好。有時候，我從外面跑步回來，覺得喉嚨很不舒服，咳嗽咳得很厲害。我的中國朋友都勸我戴口罩，但我倒不太擔心，因為中國八九十歲的老人很多，顯然，霧霾對健康的傷害並沒有那麼嚴重。而且，我在美國從來沒戴過口罩。戴了口罩，看起來很奇怪，也很不舒服。

在街上戴口罩的人還真不少。戴了口罩把臉遮住了，有的時候連老朋友也認不出來了！所以，在北京有不少跟霧霾有關的笑話。像放學的時候，家長接錯了孩子；戀人約會，認錯了對象，甚至跟陌生人親了嘴。當然，這樣的笑話很誇張，但也表現了中國人的幽默。中國人是個很有幽默感的民族，他們往往可以在非常惡劣的環境下苦中作樂，用一種無奈又風趣的態度來面對問題。

北京的霧霾，遇到有重要活動的時候，往往可以在短時間之內，突然變成藍天白雲。像 2008 年的奧運會、2014 年的 APEC 會議在北京舉行的時候，北京人享受了幾天難得的好天氣，大家都很意外，也很高興，把這樣的藍天叫做：“奧運藍”，或“APEC 藍”。老百姓都說：“你瞧，還是咱們共產黨行！要藍天，有藍天；要白雲，有白雲！連天氣都得聽黨的領導！”

據科學研究分析，形成霧霾的主要原因是工業污染和汽車排放的廢氣。近幾年，中國汽車的銷售量已經超過了美國。結果，造成了城市交通癱瘓和空氣的嚴重污染。這樣的改變到底是進步還是退步？如果經濟的發展必須用生活品質的惡化來作為代價，這樣的經濟發展值得嗎？

课后习题

第1课

一、词语搭配 (Please pair the term in the left column with the most appropriate term in the right column. Then use the completed phrases to complete the sentences. You can change the order of the words and add more information if needed.)

(1)

- | | |
|-----------|------|
| () 享受 | A 恶化 |
| (D) 严重的 | B 生活 |
| () 生活品质 | C 幽默 |
| () 表现 | D 污染 |

Example: (D) : 严重的 + 污染

很多人离开大城市主要是因为 大城市的污染太严重了。

1. 很多中国人只知道工作赚钱,不会_____。
2. 为了_____,他常常讲笑话,可是他讲的笑话有时候一点儿都不好笑。
3. 虽然人们的收入提高了,但是因为污染越来越严重,_____。

(2)

- | | |
|---------|-------|
| () 交通 | A 机会 |
| () 排放 | B 瘫痪 |
| () 难得的 | C 污染物 |

1. 能去美国留学,对年轻的大学生来说,_____。
2. 一场大雨以后,这个城市的_____,路上的车都排着长长的队。
3. 政府关掉了许多工厂,因为_____。

(3)

- | | |
|---------|------|
| () 社会 | A 条件 |
| () 恶劣的 | B 会议 |
| () 举行 | C 进步 |

1. 这个地方_____,不但冬天很长,而且有严重的污染问题。
2. 我们怎么知道_____还是在退步? 是不是应该看人们的思想观念的改变?
3. 为了加强与其他国家的经济交流,中国决定_____。

二、选择填空 (Complete the sentences by choosing the most appropriate term.)

1. 成了 变成
他 2000 年进入这家公司。一年以后,他_____公司的领导。
老虎怎么可能_____狮子呢? 我不相信!
2. 生活 住
你_____几楼?
我父母不喜欢在美国_____,因为他们没有朋友。
3. 往往 常常
我搬到北京以后,请你_____来我家玩儿。
下雨的时候,人们_____选择坐公共汽车。

三、完成句子 (Complete the sentence or dialogue with the given item in parentheses.)

1. A: 夏天这么热,中国人也都喝冰水吧?
B: 不是这样的,虽然_____。(…但是…却…)
2. A: 美国这么发达,我觉得美国政府一定很有钱。
B: 你错了。_____。(…但是…却…)

3. 很多人都觉得离婚是一个道德问题,_____。(但我倒...)
4. 我的朋友都劝我不要选中文专业,_____。(但我倒...)
5. 抽烟的人常常觉得喉咙不舒服,_____。(显然)
6. 这里的天总是灰蒙蒙的,_____。(显然)
7. A: 雾霾严重的时候,人们应该怎么做?
B: _____。(在...情况下)
8. A: 学生可不可以要求改变期末考试 (final exam) 的时间?
B: _____。(在...情况下)
9. A: 期末考试的时候,学生有多长时间来完成考试?
B: _____。(在...之内)
10. A: 你觉得中国的经济会超过美国吗?
B: _____。(在...之内)
11. 现在的中国很发达,_____。(要 A 有 A,要 B 有 B)
12. 苹果公司是世界上最厉害的公司之一,_____。(要 A 有 A,要 B 有 B)
13. A: 你会为了变成有钱人而跟不喜欢的人结婚吗?
B: _____。(用...作为代价)
14. A: 我觉得发展经济比保护环境重要,你觉得呢?
B: _____。(用...作为代价)
15. 汽车给人们的生活带来了方便,但也造成了很多问题。有时候,我常常想:
_____? (到底)
16. 我昨天去找了你好几次,可是你都不在。_____? (到底)

四、回答问题 (Answer the questions.)

1. 什么是雾霾? 雾霾对老百姓的生活有什么影响?
2. 北京的雾霾严重吗? 有哪些例子可以说明?
3. 为什么中国的雾霾问题这么严重?
4. 雾霾这么严重,中国人是不是每天都很难过?
5. 遇到重要的活动,北京的空气质量会有什么改变? 老百姓对此有什么看法?

6. 用生活品质的恶化来作为经济发展的代价,这样做到底值不值得? 为什么?
7. 只有中国存在环境污染的问题吗? 什么样的国家比较容易出现严重的污染问题? 为什么?
8. 在历史上,欧美发达国家出现过严重的污染问题吗? 污染问题是不是发展经济一定会遇到的问题?
9. 作者对中国政府的态度是什么样的? 你觉得中国政府能解决雾霾问题吗?
10. 你觉得中国政府会不会喜欢这篇课文? 为什么?

Pinyin Index

A

- 爱护, àihù, *v.*, cherish and take care of, L. 9, p. 116
安检, ānjiǎn, *n.*, security check, L. 22, p. 315
安检门, ānjiǎn mén, *n.*, the security gate, L. 26, p. 371
安全感, ānquán gǎn, *n.*, sense of security, L. 25, p. 359
安全性, ānquánxìng, *n.*, security; safety, L. 22, p. 318
安土重迁, āntǔ zhòngqiān, *idm.*, attached to one's native land and unwilling to leave it, L. 10, p. 132
安稳, ānwěn, *adj.*, secure and peaceful, L. 8, p. 97
案例, ànlì, *n.*, case, L. 20, p. 287
按照, ànzhào, *prep.*, according to; in accordance with, L. 6, p. 65
奥运会, Àoyùnhuì, *n.*, Olympic Games, L. 1, p. 3

B

- 巴掌, bāzhǎng, *n.*, palm, L. 26, p. 372
霸权, bàquán, *n.*, hegemony, L. 7, p. 83
白话文运动, Báihuà wén Yùndòng, *n.*, The Vernacular Movement (1917-1919), L. 29, p. 418
白云, báiyún, *n.*, white cloud, L. 1, p. 3
摆放, bǎifàng, *v.*, display, L. 26, p. 373
摆脱, bǎituō, *v.*, get rid of; extricate from, L. 21, p. 302
败仗, bàizhàng, *n.*, a lost battle; defeat, L. 27, p. 386
班车, bānchē, *n.*, scheduled train/bus, L. 10, p. 129
板鸭, bǎnyā, *n.*, pressed/dried salted duck, L. 9, p. 115
半公开, bàn gōngkāi, *adj.*, semi-public; more or less open, L. 28, p. 404
办事, bànshì, *v.-o.*, handle affairs; act, L. 6, p. 65
办事处, bànshì chù, *n.*, office; agency, L. 8, p. 97
扮演, bànyǎn, *v.*, play (the role of...), L. 23, p. 336
半殖民地, bàn zhímíndì, *n.*, semi-colony, L. 7, p. 82
榜样, bǎngyàng, *n.*, model; a good example, L. 15, p. 208
包产到户, bāochǎn dàoù, *n.*, a system of farm output quotas, L. 30, p. 433
包裹, bāoguǒ, *n.*, parcel, L. 13, p. 175
包容, bāoróng, *adj./v.*, inclusive; tolerant; to tolerate, L. 2, p. 20
褒义, bāoyì, *adj.*, commendatory; complimentary, L. 30, p. 429
包装, bāozhuāng, *n.*, packaging, L. 4, p. 43
保险, bǎoxiǎn, *n.*, insurance, L. 23, p. 333
保障, bǎozhàng, *v./n.*, to ensure; to guarantee, L. 22, p. 317
报道, bàodào, *v.*, to report; to cover (news), L. 5, p. 56
报警, bàojǐng, *v.*, report (an incident) to the police, L. 26, p. 371
爆米花, bàomǐhuā, *n.*, popcorn, L. 26, p. 372
暴雨, bàoyǔ, *n.*, downpour, L. 10, p. 132
悲惨, bēicǎn, *n.*, tragic, L. 30, p. 432
悲剧, bēijù, *n.*, tragedy, L. 22, p. 317
倍, bèi, *n.*, times; -fold, L. 10, p. 128
背后, bèihòu, *n.*, behind; back, L. 14, p. 190

- 背景, bèijǐng, *n.*, background, L. 27, p. 389
背诵, bèisòng, *v.*, recite; repeat from memory, L. 9, p. 114
本科生, běnkē shēng, *n.*, undergraduate student, L. 14, p. 192
本土, běntǔ, *adj.*, local, L. 14, p. 192
逼死, bī sǐ, *v.-c.*, hound sb. to death, L. 26, p. 373
比比皆是, bǐbǐ jiēshì, *adj.*, can be found everywhere; all around, L. 11, p. 145
笔画, bǐhuà, *n.*, stroke, L. 12, p. 163
笔记本电脑, bǐjìběn diànnǎo, *n.*, laptop, L. 12, p. 160
比例, bǐlì, *n.*, percentage; rate, L. 27, p. 385
鄙视, bǐshì, *v.*, despise; look down upon, L. 13, p. 178; L. 28, p. 403
闭, bì, *v.*, close (one's eyes), L. 6, p. 66
必不可少, bìbùkěshǎo, *adj.*, absolutely necessary; indispensable, L. 13, p. 177
毕竟, bǐjìng, *conj.*, after all (used to point out an undeniable fact), L. 2, p. 20
必考, bìkǎo, *adj.*, (of an exam) required (subject), L. 14, p. 191
避免, bìmiǎn, *v.*, avoid, L. 9, p. 115; L. 19, p. 273
必修课, bìxiū kè, *n.*, required (obligatory) course, L. 14, p. 191
必要, bìyào, *adj.*, necessary, L. 25, p. 360
避重就轻, bìzhòng jiùqīng, *idm.*, keep silent about major charges while admitting minor ones, L. 30, p. 432
编, biān, *v.*, make up (jokes, jingles, etc.), L. 19, p. 271
辩论, biànlùn, *n.*, debate, L. 29, p. 421
变味儿, biànwèir, *v.*, get distorted, L. 19, p. 272
标语, biāoyǔ, *n.*, slogan, L. 7, p. 80
标准, biāozhǔn, *adj.*, standard, L. 10, p. 131
表达, biǎodá, *v.*, to express, L. 18, p. 256
表现, biǎoxiàn, *v.*, display; show, L. 1, p. 2
并列, bìngliè, *v.*, stand side by side; tie for, L. 23, p. 331
不便, búbiàn, *n.*, inconvenience, L. 13, p. 173
不断, búduàn, *adv.*, continuously; uninterruptedly, L. 13, p. 174; L. 15, p. 211
不利于, búliýú, *v.*, adverse to; be detrimental to, L. 17, p. 239
不切实际, búqièshíjì, *adj.*, unrealistic; impractical, L. 27, p. 388
不幸, búxìng, *adj.*, unfortunate; sad, L. 2, p. 19
不亚于, bú yà yú, *v.*, not inferior to, L. 29, p. 421
部, bù, *m.w.*, measure word for cars, phones, L. 18, p. 254; L. 22, p. 316
不得已, bùdèyǐ, *adj.*, have no alternative but to, L. 24, p. 345
不佳, bùjiā, *adj.*, (of one's performance, grades, image) not good, L. 14, p. 194
不可避免, bùkěbìmiǎn, *idm.*, inevitable, L. 21, p. 301
不满, bùmǎn, *adj./n.*, dissatisfied; dissatisfaction, L. 21, p. 302
部门, bùmén, *n.*, department, L. 22, p. 316
部首, bùshǒu, *n.*, Chinese radicals, L. 12, p. 163
不体面, bùtǐmiàn, *adj.*, shameful, L. 28, p. 403

不择手段, bùzéshǒuduàn, *idm.*, by hook or crook (derogatory term), L. 19, p. 272
 不知不觉, bùzhībùjué, *adv.*, unconsciously, L. 3, p. 31

C

财富, cáifù, *n.*, wealth, L. 14, p. 192
 才能, cáinéng, *n.*, capability; ability; talent, L. 7, p. 81
 采纳, cǎinà, *v.*, (of authority) to accept (opinions, suggestions), L. 17, p. 240
 采取, cǎiqǔ, *v.*, adopt (measures); take (steps), L. 15, p. 211; L. 17, p. 238
 餐点, cāndiǎn, *n.*, meal and refreshments, L. 13, p. 175
 参与, cānyù, *v.*, participate; involved in, L. 20, p. 287
 残酷, cánkù, *adj.*, cruel; brutal, L. 30, p. 432
 苍蝇, cāngying, *n.*, fly, L. 5, p. 54
 测量, cèliáng, *v.*, measure, L. 28, p. 406
 层, céng, *m.w.*, story; floor, L. 11, p. 144
 茶道, chádào, *n.*, tea ceremony, L. 3, p. 32
 差距, chājù, *n.*, gap; disparity, L. 8, p. 99
 插手, chāshǒu, *v.*, meddle in; get involved in, L. 27, p. 389
 查看, chákàn, *v.*, examine; check, L. 22, p. 318
 缠脚, chánjiǎo, *v.*, (of girls) to bind one's feet; boot-binding, L. 28, p. 401
 产品, chǎnpǐn, *n.*, product, L. 4, p. 42
 长城, Chángchéng, *n.*, the Great Wall, L. 2, p. 20
 长假, chángjià, *n.*, long vacation, L. 17, p. 238
 长江, Cháng Jiāng, *n.*, the Yangtze River, L. 10, p. 130
 长期, chángqī, *attr./adv.*, long period of time; long-term, L. 30, p. 431
 长时期, cháng shíqī, *adj./adv.*, (over) a long period of time, L. 29, p. 420
 常态, chángtài, *n.*, the norm; a normal part of life, L. 13, p. 173
 长途, chángtú, *adj.*, long-distance, L. 17, p. 239
 厂房, chǎngfáng, *n.*, factory building, L. 18, p. 254
 场合, chǎnghé, *n.*, occasion; situation, L. 11, p. 145
 场所, chǎngsuǒ, *n.*, place (of meeting or assembly), L. 29, p. 421
 超过, chāoguò, *v.*, exceed; surpass, L. 1, p. 4
 超乎, chāohū, *v.*, exceed; go beyond, L. 14, p. 191
 抄袭, chāoxí, *v.*, to plagiarize; to copy, L. 4, p. 43
 潮流, cháoliú, *n.*, trend; tide, L. 28, p. 407
 嘲笑, cháoxiào, *v.*, ridicule; laugh at, L. 21, p. 303
 吵架, chǎojià, *v.-o.*, quarrel, L. 25, p. 361
 车辆, chēliàng, *n.*, (collective noun) cars; vehicles, L. 18, p. 258
 彻底, chèdǐ, *adv.*, down to the bottom; thoroughly, L. 28, p. 402
 沉, chén, *v.*, sink, L. 27, p. 388
 陈旧, chénjiù, *adj.*, outdated; obsolete, L. 11, p. 144
 沉重, chénzhòng, *adj.*, heavy; hard; serious, L. 22, p. 319
 趁, chèn, *v.*, to take advantage, L. 18, p. 257
 乘, chéng, *v.*, travel by (train, bus or air), L. 10, p. 128
 成本, chéngběn, *n.*, cost, L. 13, p. 174

成都, Chéngdū, *n.*, the capital of Sichuan Province, L. 9, p. 112
 程度, chéngdù, *n.*, degree; level, L. 14, p. 191
 惩罚, chéngfá, *v./n.*, punish; punishment, L. 26, p. 375
 成绩单, chéngjì dān, *n.*, transcript; school report, L. 14, p. 194
 成家立业, chéngjiā liyè, *idm.*, get married and start one's career, L. 16, p. 226
 成就, chéngjiù, *n.*, huge achievement, L. 30, p. 430
 成就感, chéngjiù gǎn, *n.*, a sense of fulfillment; a sense of achievement, L. 8, p. 97
 诚恳, chéngkěn, *adj.*, sincere, L. 30, p. 432
 成立, chénglì, *v.*, establish (an organization); found, L. 3, p. 33; L. 18, p. 254
 成千上万, chéngqiān shàngwàn, *idm.*, thousands of, L. 24, p. 345
 城墙, chéngqiáng, *n.*, city wall, L. 2, p. 20
 成群, chéngqún, *adj.*, in groups; in great numbers, L. 11, p. 146
 承认, chéngrèn, *v.*, admit, L. 12, p. 162
 城市化, chéngshì huà, *n.*, urbanization, L. 25, p. 361
 成熟, chéngshú, *adj.*, mature; ripe, L. 14, p. 193
 程序, chéngxù, *n.*, procedure, L. 6, p. 65
 成长, chéngzhǎng, *v./n.*, grow; growth, L. 25, p. 359
 城镇化, chéngzhèn huà, *n.*, urbanization, L. 23, p. 332
 吃喝嫖赌, chī hē piáo dǔ, *idm.*, go dining, wining, whoring and gambling, L. 5, p. 55
 吃苦, chīkǔ, *v.*, bear hardships; suffer a great deal, L. 8, p. 95
 吃苦耐劳, chīkǔ nàiláo, *idm.*, bear hardships and stand hard work, L. 24, p. 347
 持续, chíxù, *v.*, continue; carry on, L. 15, p. 208
 尺度, chǐdù, *n.*, measurement; limitation or tolerance (of free speech), L. 19, p. 273
 充分, chōngfèn, *adv.*, fully, L. 28, p. 407
 充满, chōngmǎn, *v.*, full of; brim with, L. 24, p. 346
 冲突, chōngtū, *n.*, conflict, L. 26, p. 373
 重复, chóngfù, *v.*, repeat, L. 12, p. 163
 重建, chóngjiàn, *v.*, rebuild, L. 23, p. 336
 重新, chóngxīn, *adv.*, all over again, L. 12, p. 163
 重演, chóngyǎn, *v.*, (of disaster, tragedy) recur; repeat, L. 30, p. 432
 宠物, chǒngwù, *n.*, pet, L. 2, p. 19
 崇洋媚外, chóngyáng mèiwài *idm.*, to revere foreign things and pander to foreign, L. 15, p. 207
 抽水马桶, chōushuǐ mǎtǒng, *n.*, flush toilet, L. 11, p. 144
 抽烟, chōuyān, *v.-o.*, smoke (a cigarette or a pipe), L. 1, p. 1
 仇外, chóuwài, *v.o.*, feel animosity towards anything foreign; xenophobia, L. 29, p. 421
 初, chū, *suffix.*, the beginning of (a century or decade), L. 24, p. 347
 出兵, chūbīng, *v.*, dispatch/send out troops, L. 27, p. 389
 处处, chùchù, *adv.*, everywhere; in all aspects, L. 15, p. 208
 初次见面, chūcì jiànmiàn, *n.*, to meet for the first time, L. 6, p. 66
 出动, chūdòng, *v.*, dispatch or send out (troops), L. 20, p. 285
 初期, chūqī, *n.*, initial stage; early days, L. 15, p. 211

出入, chūrù, *n.*, discrepancy (compared to one's estimation), L. 16, p. 228
初五, Chū Wǔ, *tw.*, the fifth day of a month (of the Chinese lunar calendar), L. 16, p. 226
出行, chūxíng, *v./n.*, travel; travel, L. 17, p. 239
出于, chūyú, *prep.*, out of; stem from, L. 15, p. 210
初中, chūzhōng, *n.*, middle school, L. 14, p. 191
初中生, chūzhōngshēng, *n.*, junior high school students, L. 12, p. 162
处罚, chūfá, *n./v.*, punishment; to punish, L. 5, p. 54
处理, chǔlǐ, *v.*, handle (a problem); to deal with, L. 6, p. 65
传, chuán, *v.*, to pass on (orally), L. 18, p. 255
传播, chuánbō, *v.*, disseminate; propagate, L. 20, p. 286
传教士, chuánjiào shì, *n.*, missionary, L. 29, p. 420
传说, chuánshuō, *n.*, legend; folklore, L. 2, p. 18
传闻, chuánwén, *n.*, hearsay, L. 21, p. 301
窗口, chuāngkǒu, *n.*, window, L. 11, p. 146
闯红灯, chuāng hóngdēng, *v.o.*, run a red light, L. 11, p. 146
创办人, chuàngbàn rén, *n.*, founder, L. 29, p. 420
创建, chuàngjiàn, *v.*, found; establish, L. 30, p. 430
创新, chuàngxīn, *v./n.*, bring forth new ideas; innovate, L. 14, p. 193
创业, chuàngyè, *v.*, start an enterprise, L. 15, p. 209
创意, chuàngyì, *n.*, original idea, L. 15, p. 210
创造, chuàngzào, *v.*, create, L. 8, p. 99
创作, chuàngzuò, *v.*, (of work of art) create, L. 18, p. 253
吹, chuī, *v.*, blow, L. 11, p. 147
春季, chūnjì, *n.*, spring (formal), L. 16, p. 228
春节, Chūnjié, *n.*, the Spring Festival, L. 16, p. 227
淳朴, chúnǚ, *adj.*, simple and honest; unsophisticated, L. 30, p. 429
刺激, cìjī, *v./n.*, stimulate; stimulus, L. 17, p. 238
从事, cóngshì, *v.*, undertake; take up (as a profession); go in for, L. 14, p. 190; L. 27, p. 387
凑钱, còuqián, *v.-o.*, scrape together money, L. 26, p. 372
粗略, cūlǚ, *adj.*, rough, L. 10, p. 131
促进, cùjìn, *v.*, boost; stimulate, L. 20, p. 288
摧毁, cuīhuǐ, *v.*, destroy; smash into pieces; wreck, L. 29, p. 419
脆弱, cuiruò, *adj.*, (mentally or psychologically) fragile, L. 21, p. 302
村, cūn, *n.*, village, L. 9, p. 112
存在, cúnzài, *v.*, exist, L. 12, p. 161
错过, cuòguò, *v.*, miss (e.g. an opportunity), L. 22, p. 318
措施, cuòshī, *n.*, measures, L. 15, p. 211; L. 17, p. 238
错误, cuòwù, *n.*, error; mistake, L. 5, p. 56; L. 30, p. 432

D

搭, dā, *v.*, take (a subway, ship, car, etc.), L. 11, p. 147
达成, dáchéng, *v.*, reach (an agreement), L. 26, p. 374
达到, dá dào, *v.*, achieve or attain (a goal), L. 16, p. 228
打败, dǎbài, *v.*, defeat, L. 7, p. 82

打的, dǎdī, *v.o.*, take a taxi, L. 11, p. 147
打工, dǎgōng, *v.-o.*, work (physical work; temporary or causal job), L. 14, p. 190
打击, dǎjī, *v./n.*, take strong measures against; crack down on (corruption, crimes); blow; hit, L. 19, p. 270; L. 22, p. 319
打交道, dǎ jiāodào, *v.-o.*, come into contact with; have dealings with, L. 6, p. 65
打砸, dǎzá, *v.*, beat and smash, L. 26, p. 373
打仗, dǎzhàng, *v.*, go to war, L. 6, p. 66
打字, dǎzì, *v.-o.*, type, L. 12, p. 160
大打折扣, dàdǎ zhékòu, *idm.*, fall short of a requirement or promise, L. 6, p. 67
大都市, dà dūshì, *n.*, metropolis, L. 9, p. 117
大幅, dàfú, *adv.*, by a big margin; substantially, L. 17, p. 239
大规模, dàguīmó, *adj.*, large-scale (usu. as a modifier), L. 16, p. 226
大量, dàliàng, *adj./adv.*, a large amount of; in great quantities; in volume, L. 4, p. 44; L. 29, p. 418
大陆, dàlù, *n.*, Mainland China, L. 4, p. 44; L. 27, p. 387
大炮, dàpào, *n.*, cannon; artillery, L. 3, p. 31
大跃进, Dà yuèjìn, *n.*, The Great Leap Forward (1958-1962), L. 30, p. 431
戴, dài, *v.*, put on (eyewear, headgear), L. 1, p. 2
代表, dài biǎo, *v./n.*, represent; representation, L. 2, p. 18
代表作, dài biǎo zuò, *n.*, representative works; masterpiece, L. 9, p. 114
逮捕, dài bǔ, *v.*, arrest, L. 26, p. 374
带动, dài dòng, *v.*, bring along or to give an impetus to, L. 10, p. 133
代价, dài jià, *n.*, cost, L. 1, p. 4
带领, dài lǐng, *v.*, lead, L. 26, p. 373
带薪假期, dài xīn jià qī, *n.*, paid vacation, L. 17, p. 240
待遇, dài yù, *n.*, treatment; wages and benefits, L. 24, p. 346
单车, dān chē, *n.*, bicycle, L. 13, p. 173
单身, dān shēn, *adj.*, single, L. 28, p. 403
单位, dān wèi, *n.*, work unit (place of employment, esp. in the PRC prior to 1978), L. 28, p. 402
当, dāng, *v.*, treat sth./sb. as ..., L. 27, p. 386
当场, dāng chǎng, *adv.*, on the spot, L. 26, p. 373
当代, dāng dài, *n./adj.*, the contemporary era; the present age; contemporary, L. 9, p. 115; L. 13, p. 173; L. 30, p. 430
当地, dāng dì, *n.*, local area, L. 4, p. 44
当年, dāng nián, *n.*, those years/days; back then, L. 29, p. 420
当前, dāng qián, *tw.*, present time, L. 23, p. 332
当天, dāng tiān, *n.*, the same day, L. 13, p. 175
党, dǎng, *n.*, political part, L. 1, p. 4
岛, dǎo, *n.*, island, L. 27, p. 388
岛礁, dǎo jiāo, *n.*, reef, L. 23, p. 335
道, dào, *m.w.*, measure word for doors, walls, etc., L. 2, p. 20; L. 23, p. 334
到达, dào dá, *v.*, arrive, L. 10, p. 132
道教, Dào jiào, *n.*, Daoism, L. 16, p. 225

- 道理, dàolǐ, *n.*, reason; sense; principle; hows and whys, L. 4, p. 43
- 道路, dàolù, *n.*, path; road, L. 27, p. 389
- 道歉, dàoqiàn, *v.*, apologize, L. 21, p. 303
- 稻田, dàotián, *n.*, rice field, L. 10, p. 130
- 得民心, dé mínxīn, *v.-o.*, win the support of the people, L. 5, p. 54
- 瞪, dèng, *v.*, stare; glare, L. 2, p. 19
- 等于, dēngyú, *v.*, equal to, L. 21, p. 303
- 低估, dīgū, *v.*, underestimate, L. 21, p. 302
- 低龄化, dīlíng huà, *adj.*, skew toward the younger end of the spectrum; tend to be younger, L. 14, p. 192
- 低头, dītóu, *v.-o.*, to lower one's head, L. 26, p. 372
- 的确, díquè, *adv.*, indeed, L. 15, p. 207
- 敌人, dírén, *n.*, enemy, L. 2, p. 20
- 地方, difāng, *n.*, part; aspect; place, L. 7, p. 82; L. 28, p. 402
- 帝国主义, dìguó zhūyì, *n.*, imperialism, L. 7, p. 82
- 地域性, dìyù xìng, *n.*, local or regional peculiarity, L. 9, p. 115
- 点击量, diǎnjī liàng, *n.*, (of websites) number of clicks; web traffic, L. 21, p. 302
- 奠定, diàndìng, *v.*, lay (the basis/foundations), L. 30, p. 433
- 店面, diànmiàn, *n.*, shop front; sales floor, L. 13, p. 174
- 电视剧, diànshì jù, *n.*, TV show; TV series, L. 3, p. 30
- 电梯, diàntī, *n.*, lift; elevator, L. 11, p. 145
- 电子, diànzǐ, *adj.*, electronic, L. 13, p. 176
- 电子锁, diànzǐsuǒ, *n.*, electronic lock, L. 22, p. 316
- 雕刻, diāokè, *v.*, carve; engrave; 雕刻家: sculptor, L. 18, p. 253
- 掉头, diàotóu, *v.*, turn around, L. 24, p. 346
- 盯, dīng, *v.*, fix one's eyes on; keep a close watch on, L. 5, p. 56
- 订餐, dīngcān, *v.o.*, order food, L. 18, p. 254
- 订购, dīnggòu, *v.*, order (goods); place an order for, L. 11, p. 146
- 定为, dīngwéi, *v.*, establish as; recognize as, L. 3, p. 32
- 丢脸, diūliǎn, *v.o.*, lose face, L. 28, p. 403
- 懂得, dǒngdé, *v.*, to understand, L. 6, p. 67
- 懂事, dǒngshì, *v.*, (of a child) be able to make judgments; sensible, L. 27, p. 385
- 栋, dòng, *m.w.*, measure word for buildings, L. 29, p. 419
- 动力, dònglì, *n.*, motive; driving force, L. 20, p. 284
- 独裁, dúcái, *n.*, dictatorship, L. 27, p. 387
- 独立, dúlì, *adj.*, independent, L. 7, p. 82
- 独立自主, dúlì zìzhǔ, *adj.*, independent and autonomous, L. 27, p. 389
- 读书, dúshū, *v.-o.*, attend school; study, L. 7, p. 81
- 独特, dútè, *adj.*, unique; distinctive, L. 18, p. 256
- 堵塞, dùsè, *v.*, stop up; block up, L. 18, p. 256
- 度过, dùguò, *v.*, to spend time, L. 18, p. 257
- 镀金, dùjīn, *v.*, gild; cover or coat with gold, L. 14, p. 192
- 端午节, Duānwǔ jié, *n.*, Dragon Boat Festival, L. 3, p. 32; L. 16, p. 226;
- 段, duàn, *m.w.*, measure word for passage, paragraph, time, experience, relation, L. 19, p. 270; L. 29, p. 420
- 断绝, duànjué, *v.*, sever; to break off, L. 29, p. 420
- 堆, duī, *m.w.*, pile, L. 19, p. 271
- 对比, duìbǐ, *v.*, compare (side by side), L. 20, p. 287
- 对策, duìcè, *n.*, the way to deal with a situation, L. 3, p. 31
- 对待, duìdài, *v.*, treat, L. 20, p. 286
- 对外汉语教学, duìwài hànyǔ jiàoxué, *n.*, Teaching Chinese as a Second Language, L. 12, p. 163
- 对象, duìxiàng, *n.*, target; a potential marriage partner, L. 1, p. 2
- 多年前, duōnián qián, *t.w.*, many years ago, L. 19, p. 272
- 多数, duōshù, *n.*, the majority, L. 11, p. 144
- 多样并存, duōyàng bìngcún, *idm.*, many styles and kinds coexist; to have a great diversity, L. 28, p. 407
- 堕胎, duòtāi, *n./v.*, abortion; to induce abortion, L. 19, p. 273
- E
- 恶毒, èdú, *adj.*, vicious, L. 21, p. 301
- 恶化, èhuà, *v.*, deteriorate; worsen, L. 1, p. 4
- 恶劣, èliè, *adj.*, hostile, L. 1, p. 3
- 摺, èn, *v.*, press, L. 12, p. 162
- 二奶, èrnǎi, *n.*, mainland internet slang for mistress, L. 28, p. 401
- 二手烟, èrshǒu yān, *n.*, second-hand smoke, L. 11, p. 145
- 二战, Èrzhàn, *n.*, World War II, L. 27, p. 386
- F
- 发表, fābiǎo, *v.*, to express; to put forward, L. 19, p. 269
- 发愁, fāchóu, *v.*, worry about; fret about; be anxious, L. 24, p. 345
- 发动, fādòng, *v.*, to start or initiate (a movement, war); to mobilize (people), L. 30, p. 431
- 发疯, fāfēng, *v.*, go crazy; become insane, L. 30, p. 432
- 发挥, fāhuī, *v.*, give full play to (one's ability), L. 8, p. 97
- 发泄, fāxiè, *v.*, vent (one's anger or dissatisfaction), L. 21, p. 302
- 发育, fāyù, *n./v.*, (of a child) development; growth; to grow, L. 4, p. 45
- 发源地, fāyuán dì, *n.*, (of a river, historical event) place of origin, L. 29, p. 419
- 发展, fāzhǎn, *n./v.*, development; develop, L. 15, p. 210
- 罚金, fájīn, *n.*, fine; forfeit, L. 26, p. 372
- 罚款, fákuǎn, *v./n.*, impose a fine or forfeit; fine or forfeit, L. 26, p. 374
- 法定假日, fǎdìng jiàrì, *n.*, official holidays, L. 3, p. 32
- 法家, Fǎjiā, *n.*, Legalists (a school of thought in ancient China), L. 6, p. 68
- 法治, fǎzhì, *n.*, the rule of law; govern by law, L. 6, p. 67
- 翻墙, fānqiáng, *v.-o.*, climb over the wall; to breach the Great Firewall, L. 7, p. 84
- 翻译, fānyì, *n./v.*, translation; to translate, L. 6, p. 67; L. 27, p. 385
- 繁荣, fánróng, *adj.*, prosperous; booming; flourishing, L. 23, p. 332
- 反腐, fǎnfǔ, *v.-o.*, to fight corruption, L. 5, p. 54
- 反抗, fǎnkàng, *v.*, react against (oppression), L. 24, p. 347

- 反恐, fǎn kǒng, *v.*, anti-terrorism; fight terrorism, L. 22, p. 319
- 反思, fǎnsī, *v.*, reflect; rethink, L. 15, p. 210
- 反贪, fǎn tān, *v.-o.*, to fight embezzlement, L. 5, p. 56
- 反映, fǎnyǐng, *v.*, reflect; mirror, L. 4, p. 43
- 泛滥, fànlan, *v.*, overflow; spread unchecked, L. 4, p. 43
- 贩卖, fànmai, *v.*, peddle, L. 10, p. 133
- 犯罪, fànzuì, *v.-o.*, commit a crime, L. 26, p. 374
- 方方面面, fāngfāng miànmiàn, *idm.*, all aspects; all sides, L. 15, p. 208
- 方式, fāngshì, *n.*, way; manner; style, L. 10, p. 128
- 方向, fāngxiàng, *n.*, direction, L. 24, p. 348
- 方言, fāngyán, *n.*, dialect, L. 9, p. 113
- 妨碍, fāng'ài, *v.*, hamper (one's relationship with others), L. 9, p. 116
- 防备, fángbèi, *v./n.*, to guard against; precaution, L. 25, p. 360
- 防盗, fángdào, *v.*, guard against theft, L. 26, p. 371
- 房价, fángjià, *n.*, price of a house, L. 8, p. 96
- 防御, fángyù, *v.*, defend; guard, L. 2, p. 20
- 防止, fángzhǐ, *v.*, prevent, L. 3, p. 31; L. 22, p. 318
- 房租, fángzū, *n.*, rent, L. 8, p. 96
- 仿冒, fǎngmào, *v.*, counterfeit, L. 4, p. 42
- 放过, fàngguo, *v.-c.*, let sb. off, L. 5, p. 54
- 放假, fàngjià, *v.-o.*, give sb. a vacation; have a holiday, L. 16, p. 228
- 放宽, fàngkuān, *v.*, relax (restrictions), L. 30, p. 433
- 放弃, fàngqì, *v.*, give up; abandon, L. 8, p. 98
- 放学, fàngxué, *v.-o.*, (of school) let out or close, L. 1, p. 2
- 非法, fēifǎ, *adj.*, illegal, L. 6, p. 65
- 飞快, fēikuài, *adv.*, very fast; at lightning speed, L. 12, p. 162
- 飞跃, fēiyuè, *n./v.*, leap; rapid progress, L. 29, p. 421
- 废气, fèiqì, *n.*, waste gas or steam; exhaust, L. 1, p. 4
- 废弃, fèiqì, *adj.*, abandoned, L. 18, p. 255
- 费用, fèiyòng, *n.*, expenses; cost, L. 8, p. 96
- 分辨, fēnbiàn, *v.*, distinguish; differentiate, L. 4, p. 42
- 分不清, fēnbùqīng, *v.-c.*, cannot distinguish (A from B), L. 16, p. 226
- 分法, fēnfǎ, *n.*, periodization; division, L. 30, p. 430
- 纷纷, fēnfēn, *adv.*, (of comments, falling objects, etc.) numerous and in succession, L. 20, p. 287
- 分界线, fēnjiè xiàn, *n.*, line of demarcation; boundary, L. 10, p. 131
- 分配, fēnpèi, *v.*, allocate, L. 19, p. 272
- 分析, fēnxī, *v./n.*, analyze; analysis, L. 1, p. 4
- 份, fèn, *m.w.*, classifier for gifts, newspaper, etc., L. 6, p. 66
- 奋斗, fèndòu, *v.*, strive, fight for; struggle hard (for success), L. 7, p. 80; L. 8, p. 95
- 分量, fènliang, *n.*, (to carry) weight; significance, L. 12, p. 163
- 粉丝, fēnsī, *n.*, fans, L. 28, p. 407
- 封闭, fēngbì, *adj.*, closed, L. 2, p. 20
- 丰厚, fēnghòu, *adj.*, generous, L. 15, p. 210
- 封建, fēngjiàn, *n.*, feudalism, L. 30, p. 429
- 风景, fēngjǐng, *n.*, scenery (usually a view of natural features), L. 10, p. 129
- 风气, fēngqì, *n.*, ethos; the general mood (of a society), L. 19, p. 271; L. 28, p. 407
- 风趣, fēngqù, *adj.*, witty, L. 1, p. 3
- 讽刺, fēngcì, *adj./v.*, ironic; satirize/ridicule, L. 12, p. 161
- 佛教, Fójiào, *n.*, Buddhism, L. 16, p. 225
- 否认, fǒurèn, *v.*, deny, L. 8, p. 98
- 否则, fǒuzé, *conj.*, otherwise; or else, L. 12, p. 161; L. 13, p. 173
- 夫妇, fūfù, *n.*, couple, L. 22, p. 316
- 福利, fúlì, *n.*, welfare; benefit, L. 23, p. 333
- 服装, fú Zhuāng, *n.*, clothing; costume, L. 3, p. 30
- 腐败, fūbǎi, *n/adj.*, corruption; corrupt, L. 5, p. 56
- 负担, fūdān, *n.*, burden, L. 25, p. 361
- 复古, fùgǔ, *v.-o.*, revert to or restore old/ancient ways, L. 3, p. 32
- 复活, fùhuó, *v./n.*, come back to life; resurrect; resurrection, L. 16, p. 225
- 复活节, Fùhuó jié, *n.*, Easter, L. 16, p. 225
- 付款, fùkuǎn, *v.-o.*, pay a sum of money, L. 13, p. 176; L. 18, p. 254
- 负面, fùmiàn, *adj.*, negative, L. 20, p. 288
- 妇女, fùnǚ, *n.*, women in general, L. 28, p. 401
- 复兴, fùxīng, *v.*, revitalize; revive, L. 17, p. 242
- 富裕, fùyù, *adj.*, rich; wealthy, L. 7, p. 82
- 赋予, fùyǔ, *v.*, (of the law) confer; vest, L. 22, p. 318
- 复杂, fùzá, *adj.*, complicated; complex, L. 6, p. 67; L. 27, p. 389

G

- 改进, gǎijìn, *v./n.*, improve (methods); improvement, L. 10, p. 128
- 改为, gǎiwéi, *v.*, change into, L. 17, p. 238
- 改用, gǎiyòng, *v.*, use (sth. else) instead; switch to, L. 9, p. 113
- 改造, gǎizào, *v.*, to transform; to remodel, L. 18, p. 255
- 概括, gǎikuò, *v.*, to summarize, L. 19, p. 269
- 概念, gàiniàn, *n.*, concept, L. 30, p. 430
- 敢, gǎn, *aux.*, dare, L. 4, p. 45
- 尴尬, gān'gà, *adj.*, embarrassing; awkward, L. 13, p. 178; L. 28, p. 403
- 干涉, gānshè, *v.*, interfere, L. 27, p. 389
- 甘肃, Gānsù, *n.*, Gansu province (in northwest China), L. 23, p. 333; L. 26, p. 371
- 感到, gǎndào, *v.c.*, feel; sense, L. 7, p. 82
- 感动, gǎndòng, *v.*, move or touch (sb. emotionally), L. 20, p. 284
- 感恩节, Gǎnēn jié, *n.*, Thanksgiving Day, L. 16, p. 228
- 赶上, gǎnshàng, *v.-c.*, catch up with, L. 10, p. 129
- 赶时髦, gǎn shímáo, *v.-o.*, follow the fashion; be in style, L. 15, p. 210
- 感受, gǎnshòu, *n./v.*, experience; feeling, L. 3, p. 30; L. 7, p. 82
- 感兴趣, gǎnxīngqu, *v.-o.*, be interested in..., L. 3, p. 32
- 干部, gànbu, *n.*, cadres; government officials, L. 19, p. 270

- 港口, gǎngkǒu, *n.*, port; harbor, L. 2, p. 21
 高端, gāoduān, *adj.*, high-end; upscale; up-market, L. 15, p. 211
 高额, gāoé, *n.*, huge amount, L. 14, p. 193
 高官, gāoguān, *n.*, high officials, L. 5, p. 54
 高价, gāojià, *n.*, high price, L. 4, p. 42
 高楼, gāolóu, *n.*, tall building; skyscraper, L. 1, p. 1
 高速, gāosù, *adj.*, high-speed (modifier), L. 2, p. 21
 高效, gāoxiào, *adj.*, highly efficient, L. 13, p. 175
 高薪, gāoxīn, *adj.*, high-paying (jobs), L. 15, p. 209
 高雅, gāoyǎ, *adj.*, elegant; refined; tasteful, L. 13, p. 177
 高原, gāoyuán, *n.*, plateau, L. 10, p. 130
 告, gào, *v.*, sue, L. 22, p. 316
 歌剧, gējù, *n.*, opera, L. 18, p. 257
 哥伦比亚大学, Gēlún bīyà dàxué, *n.*, Columbia University, L. 15, p. 209
 割让, gēràng, *v.*, cede, L. 27, p. 386
 歌星, gēxīng, *n.*, singer, L. 28, p. 405
 革命性, gé mìng xìng, *adj.*, revolutionary, L. 13, p. 176
 各, gè, *pron.*, each, L. 17, p. 238
 各不相同, gèbùxiāngtóng, *adj.*, have nothing in common with each other, L. 16, p. 228
 个人, gèrén, *n./adj.*, individual, L. 7, p. 80
 更何况, gènghékuàng, *adv.*, let alone ...; not to mention..., L. 27, p. 388
 共产党, Gòngchǎndǎng, *n.*, The Communist Party, L. 1, p. 4
 功夫熊猫, Gōngfū Xióngmāo, *n.*, Kung Fu Panda, L. 2, p. 19
 公共, gōnggòng, *adj.*, public; common, L. 11, p. 145
 公共事务, gōnggòng shìwù, *n.*, public affairs, L. 20, p. 287
 攻击性, gōngjī xìng, *n.*, aggressiveness; combativeness, L. 2, p. 19
 工匠, gōngjiàng, *n.*, artisan; craftsman, L. 18, p. 255
 工具, gōngjù, *n.*, tool, L. 5, p. 56; L. 6, p. 68
 公立, gōnglì, *adj.*, public (school, hospital, etc.), L. 8, p. 98
 公历, gōnglì, *n.*, Western calendar, L. 16, p. 227
 公民, gōngmín, *n.*, citizen, L. 7, p. 81
 公认, gōngrèn, *v.*, generally acknowledged; universally accepted, L. 10, p. 131
 恭喜发财, gōngxǐfācái, *idm.*, Have a happy and prosperous New Year! L. 17, p. 240
 工业, gōngyè, *n.*, industry, L. 1, p. 4
 工业化, gōngyè huà, *n.*, industrialization, L. 7, p. 82
 工业区, gōngyè qū, *n.*, industrial area, L. 24, p. 347
 工艺, gōngyì, *n.*, craftsmanship; technical skill, L. 18, p. 255
 公有制, gōngyǒu zhì, *n.*, public ownership (of means of production), L. 30, p. 431, 433
 供奉, gòngfèng, *v.*, to enshrine and worship, L. 16, p. 226
 贡献, gòngxiàn, *n./v.*, contribution; to contribute, L. 8, p. 99
 沟通, gōutōng, *v./n.*, communicate; communication, L. 12, p. 160
 购买, gòumǎi, *v.*, purchase, L. 4, p. 44
 购买力, gòumǎi lì, *n.*, purchasing power, L. 15, p. 210
 购物, gòuwù, *v.o.*, go shopping, L. 18, p. 254
 购物节, gòuwùjié, *n.*, shopping festival; retail holiday, L. 17, p. 241
 孤儿, gū'ér, *n.*, orphan, L. 27, p. 386
 孤独, gūdú, *adj.*, lonely, L. 25, p. 359
 估计, gūjì, *v.*, estimate, L. 27, p. 387
 孤僻, gūpì, *adj.*, unsociable and eccentric, L. 25, p. 360
 股, gǔ, *m.w.*, measure word for strength, smell, L. 28, p. 407
 古代, gùdài, *adj.*, ancient, L. 2, p. 18
 谷歌, gúgē, *n.*, Google, L. 7, p. 84
 鼓励, gǔlì, *v.*, encourage, L. 25, p. 360
 顾客, gùkè, *n.*, customer, L. 22, p. 319
 顾虑, gùlǜ, *n.*, concern, L. 3, p. 31
 顾问, gùwèn, *n.*, consultant, L. 14, p. 190
 故乡, gùxiāng, *n.*, hometown, L. 9, p. 115
 故意, gùyì, *adv.*, on purpose, L. 21, p. 302
 怪不得, guàibude, *adv.*, no wonder, L. 10, p. 130
 观察, guānchá, *n./v.*, observation; to observe, L. 7, p. 81
 官僚, guānliáo, *n.*, bureaucrat, L. 29, p. 421
 观念, guānniàn, *n.*, concept; notion, L. 6, p. 68
 关心, guānxīn, *v.*, care about, L. 16, p. 227
 官员, guānyuán, *n.*, official, L. 5, p. 56
 关注, guānzhù, *v.*, pay close attention to, L. 7, p. 80
 管理, guǎnlǐ, *v./n.*, manage; govern; administer; management, L. 23, p. 333; L. 27, p. 386
 广东, Guǎngdōng, *n.*, Guangdong Province, L. 15, p. 208
 广泛, guǎngfàn, *adj./adv.*, widespread; wide ranging, L. 13, p. 178; L. 28, p. 402
 广告, guǎnggào, *n.*, advertisement, L. 7, p. 80
 广告费, guǎnggào fèi, *n.*, advertising expense, L. 21, p. 303
 规定, guīdìng, *n.*, regulation; stipulation, L. 6, p. 67
 规模, guīmó, *n.*, scale; scope, L. 23, p. 332
 归宿, guīsù, *n.*, a lasting or permanent place/stage in life; (of girls) to be happily married, L. 28, p. 404
 规则, guīzé, *n.*, regulation; rule, L. 11, p. 145
 贵州, Guìzhōu, *n.*, a province in southwest China, L. 25, p. 358
 国际化, guójì huà, *adj.*, internationalized, L. 15, p. 208
 国旗, guóqí, *n.*, national flag, L. 20, p. 284
 国营, guóyíng, *adj.*, state-run, L. 13, p. 176; L. 18, p. 254
 过程, guòchéng, *n.*, course; process, L. 7, p. 80
 过错, guòcuò, *n.*, fault, L. 26, p. 371

H
 海军, hǎijūn, *n.*, navy, L. 23, p. 335
 海洋, hǎiyáng, *n.*, ocean, L. 23, p. 334
 寒假, hánjià, *n.*, winter break, L. 16, p. 228
 含义, hányì, *n.*, connotation, L. 19, p. 269; L. 30, p. 430
 罕见, hǎnjiàn, *adj.*, seldom seen; rare, L. 1, p. 1
 航空, hángkōng, *n.*, aviation, L. 9, p. 117
 航空母舰, hángkōng mǔjiàn, *n.*, aircraft carrier, L. 7, p. 83

- 行业, hángyè, *n.*, trade; profession; industry, L. 13, p. 175
 豪宅, háozhái, *n.*, mansion, L. 18, p. 253
 好色, hàosè, *adj.*, lustful; lecherous; lascivious, L. 19, p. 270
 合法化, héfǎ huà, *v.*, legalize; legitimize, L. 15, p. 209
 合理, hélǐ, *adj.*, reasonable, L. 22, p. 317
 河流, héliú, *n.*, rivers (collective noun), L. 10, p. 130
 核潜艇, hé qiántíng, *n.*, nuclear-powered submarine, L. 23, p. 335
 合影, héyǐng, *v.*, take (joint/group) photo with..., L. 20, p. 284
 合作, hézuò, *v.*, collaborate; to cooperate, L. 22, p. 319
 黑暗面, hēi'àn miàn, *n.*, the dark side, L. 20, p. 287
 黑社会, hēi shèhuì, *n.*, gang; criminal underworld, L. 25, p. 361
 恨不得, hènbudé, *v.*, dying to; wish one could, L. 15, p. 208
 轰炸机, hōngzhàjī, *n.*, bomber (aircraft), L. 7, p. 83
 喉咙, hóulong, *n.*, throat, L. 1, p. 1
 后半期, hòubàn qī, *n.*, latter half (of a century), L. 23, p. 332
 忽视, hūshì, *v.*, to ignore, L. 21, p. 304
 呼吸, hūxī, *v.*, breathe, L. 7, p. 84
 呼吁, hūyù, *v.*, appeal, L. 21, p. 303
 胡同, hútong, *n.*, lane; alley, L. 11, p. 144
 湖泊, húpō, *n.*, lakes (collective noun), L. 10, p. 130
 胡子, húzi, *n.*, barbel; beard; mustache, L. 2, p. 18
 户籍, hùjī, *n.*, residence registration system, L. 23, p. 333
 户口, hùkǒu, *n.*, registered permanent residence, L. 8, p. 98
 花圈, huāquān, *n.*, wreath, L. 26, p. 373
 华尔街, Huá'ěr jiē, *n.*, Wall Street, L. 15, p. 209
 滑稽, huájī, *adj.*, funny-looking; comical, L. 12, p. 161
 划分, huáfēn, *v.*, divide, L. 10, p. 131
 话剧, huàjù, *n.*, modern drama; stage play, L. 18, p. 257
 画室, huàshì, *n.*, studio, L. 18, p. 255
 话题, huàtí, *n.*, topic, L. 7, p. 80
 画展, huàzhǎn, *n.*, exhibition of paintings, L. 18, p. 255
 化妆品, huàzhuāng pǐn, *n.*, cosmetics; makeup product, L. 4, p. 43
 淮河, Huáihé, *n.*, The Huai River, L. 10, p. 131
 怀念, huáiniàn, *v.*, to remember fondly; to reminisce, L. 11, p. 144
 怀疑, huáiyí, *v.*, suspect; doubt, L. 22, p. 316
 欢迎, huānyíng, *v.*, to welcome, L. 11, p. 144
 环卫工人, huánwèi gōngrén, *n.*, sanitation worker, L. 20, p. 285
 缓解, huǎnjiě, *v.*, alleviate; ease; relieve, L. 11, p. 146; L. 17, p. 240
 宦官, huànguān, *n.*, eunuch, L. 23, p. 334
 换句话说, huànjùhuàshuō, *interj.*, in other words, L. 3, p. 31
 皇帝, huángdì, *n.*, emperor, L. 2, p. 19
 黄金时代, huángjīn shídài, *n.*, golden age, L. 29, p. 421
 恢复, huīfù, *v.*, resume, L. 30, p. 433
 辉煌, huīhuáng, *adj.*, glorious; shining, L. 30, p. 430
 灰蒙蒙, huī méngméng, *adj.*, dusky; overcast; , L. 1, p. 1
 回报, huíbào, *v.*, repay; reciprocate, L. 15, p. 210
 毁坏, huǐhuài, *v.*, to destroy; to damage, L. 17, p. 240
 贿赂, huìlù, *n./v.*, bribes; to bribe, L. 5, p. 55
 会议, huìyì, *n.*, conference; meeting, L. 1, p. 3; L. 10, p. 129
 婚外关系, hūnwài guānxi, *n.*, extramarital affairs, L. 21, p. 299
 馄饨, húndùn, *n.*, wonton, L. 9, p. 115
 浑身, húnshēn, *adv.*, whole body; from head to foot, L. 20, p. 286
 混乱, hùnlùn, *adj./n.*, messy; disorder, L. 27, p. 389
 活动, huódòng, *n.*, event; activity, L. 1, p. 3
 火, huǒ, *n.*, fire, L. 2, p. 18
 火鸡, huǒjī, *n.*, turkey, L. 16, p. 228
 获得, huòdé, *v.*, gain (opportunity; experience, etc.), L. 8, p. 97
 或许, huòxǔ, *adv.*, perhaps; maybe, L. 18, p. 257
- J**
- 基本, jīběn, *adj./adv.*, fundamental; basic; basically, L. 7, p. 80; L. 19, p. 270
 基本上, jīběn shàng, *adv.*, basically; mainly; on the whole, L. 6, p. 68; L. 27, p. 385
 基础, jīchǔ, *n.*, foundation, L. 18, p. 258
 激动, jīdòng, *adj.*, become hysterical; (of one's emotion) become extreme and uncontrolled, L. 26, p. 373
 讥讽, jīfěng, *v.*, to ridicule and satirize, L. 26, p. 372
 机构, jīgòu, *n.*, organization; institution, L. 4, p. 45; L. 14, p. 190
 几乎, jīhū, *adv.*, almost, L. 4, p. 42
 饥荒, jīhuāng, *n.*, famine, L. 30, p. 431
 积极, jījī, *adj.*, active; positive; enthusiastic, L. 20, p. 284
 积累, jīlěi, *v.*, accumulate, L. 8, p. 97
 激烈, jīliè, *adj.*, fierce (competition), L. 8, p. 95
 激情, jīqíng, *n.*, intense emotion; passion; enthusiasm, L. 8, p. 95
 极大, jídà, *adv.*, extremely big, L. 28, p. 402
 集体, jíjí, *n.*, collective (opp. 个人 individual), L. 30, p. 433
 急需, jíxū, *v.*, in urgent need, L. 23, p. 332
 籍贯, jíguàn, *n.*, place of one's origin, L. 9, p. 113
 集中, jízhōng, *v.*, concentrate, L. 8, p. 98
 记录, jìlù, *v./n.*, record, L. 26, p. 374
 技能, jìnéng, *n.*, skill, L. 12, p. 160
 纪念, jìniàn, *v.*, commemorate, L. 16, p. 225
 纪念品, jìniàn pǐn, *n.*, souvenir, L. 10, p. 133
 技师, jìshī, *n.*, technician; technical expert, L. 29, p. 421
 技术, jìshù, *n.*, technology, L. 13, p. 173
 计算, jìsuàn, *v.*, to calculate, L. 16, p. 226
 记者, jìzhě, *n.*, reporter; journalist, L. 5, p. 56
 加大, jiādà, *v.*, enlarge; augment; increase, L. 11, p. 145
 假货, jiǎhuò, *n.*, fakes; counterfeit goods, L. 4, p. 42
 加拿大, Jiānádà, *n.*, Canada, L. 21, p. 300
 加强, jiāqiáng, *v.*, reinforce; strengthen, L. 22, p. 319
 加入, jiārù, *v.*, join (an organization), L. 25, p. 361
 家乡, jiāxiāng, *n.*, hometown, L. 9, p. 113
 家用电器, jiāyòng diànlì, *n.*, household electronics, L. 4, p. 43

- 夹杂, jiāzá, *v.*, mixed with; mingled with, L. 15, p. 208
- 家长, jiāzhǎng, *n.*, parent or guardian of a child, L. 1, p. 2
- 加重, jiāzhòng, *v.*, aggravate; increase (e.g. the burden), L. 25, p. 361
- 甲午战争, Jiǎwǔ Zhànzhēng, *n.*, The Sino-Japanese War (1894-1895), L. 27, p. 385
- 假装, jiǎzhuāng, *v.*, pretend; feign, L. 6, p. 66
- 嫁, jià, *v.*, (of a woman) marry (a man), L. 28, p. 403
- 假期, jiàqī, *n.*, holiday, L. 16, p. 227
- 价值, jiàzhí, *n.*, value, L. 26, p. 372
- 价值观, jiàzhí guān, *n.*, values, L. 3, p. 31
- 兼, jiān, *v.*, hold two or more posts or to play two roles at the same time, L. 19, p. 271
- 坚持, jiānchí, *v.*, to insist, L. 26, p. 372
- 监督, jiāndū, *v.*, supervise, L. 4, p. 45
- 艰巨, jiānjù, *adj.*, arduous, L. 22, p. 319
- 坚强, jiānqiáng, *adj.*, (of a person's character) strong; tough, L. 21, p. 300
- 监狱, jiānyù, *n.*, jail, L. 5, p. 54
- 捡, jiǎn, *v.*, pick up (someone else's lost article), L. 20, p. 285
- 简称, jiǎnchēng, *n.*, abbreviation, L. 10, p. 128
- 简化, jiǎnhuà, *v.*, simplify, L. 15, p. 211
- 剪纸, jiǎnzhǐ, *n.*, papercutting (traditional Chinese folk art form), L. 3, p. 32
- 建, jiàn, *v.*, build, L. 2, p. 20
- 舰队, jiànduì, *n.*, fleet, L. 23, p. 334
- 间接, jiànjiē, *adv.*, indirectly, L. 26, p. 374
- 建立, jiànlì, *v.*, establish (connections; an institute), L. 8, p. 97
- 见面礼, jiànmiàn lǐ, *n.*, a present given to sb. upon first meeting, L. 6, p. 66
- 键盘, jiànpan, *n.*, keyboard, L. 12, p. 162
- 健全, jiànquán, *adj.*, sound and perfect (system), L. 4, p. 45
- 建设, jiànshè, *v./n.*, construct; construction, L. 10, p. 128
- 建议, jiànyì, *v.*, suggest; propose, L. 3, p. 31
- 建造, jiànzhào, *v.*, build, L. 23, p. 335
- 建筑, jiànzhù, *n.*, structure; building; architecture, L. 2, p. 20
- 将来, jiānglái, *n.*, future, L. 14, p. 193
- 江南, Jiāngnán, *n.*, south of the Yangtze River, L. 10, p. 130
- 讲究, jiǎngjiū, *v.*, particular about (food and clothing/manners/hygiene), L. 6, p. 66
- 酱油, jiàngyóu, *n.*, soy sauce, L. 15, p. 208
- 骄傲, jiāo'ào, *adj.*, proud (of sb.); take pride in; arrogant, L. 7, p. 82
- 交给, jiāogěi, *v.*, give to; entrust sb. with, L. 25, p. 358
- 交税, jiāoshuì, *v.-o.*, pay taxes, L. 24, p. 346
- 交谈, jiāotán, *v.*, converse; have a conversation (formal), L. 9, p. 113
- 交通工具, jiāotōng gōngjù, *n.*, means of transportation, L. 13, p. 177
- 交通枢纽, jiāotōng shūniǔ, *n.*, transportation hub, L. 23, p. 336
- 交往, jiāowǎng, *v./n.*, in contact with; to associate with, L. 9, p. 116
- 交易, jiāoyì, *n.*, deal; trade, L. 6, p. 66
- 角度, jiǎodù, *n.*, perspective; point of view; angle, L. 7, p. 81
- 教堂, jiàotáng, *n.*, church, L. 16, p. 225
- 接, jiē, *v.*, pick up (from school, airport, etc.), L. 1, p. 2
- 接触, jiēchù, *v.*, come into contact with; get in touch with, L. 6, p. 68; L. 9, p. 117
- 接电话, jiē diànhuà, *v.-o.*, answer the phone, L. 26, p. 373
- 阶段, jiēduàn, *n.*, stage; phase, L. 13, p. 176; L. 15, p. 211
- 阶段性, jiēduàn xíng, *adj.*, staged (used as a modifier), L. 17, p. 240
- 阶级, jiējí, *n.*, (social) class, L. 5, p. 55
- 接近, jiējìn, *v.*, similar to (quality, interests, opinions), L. 10, p. 131
- 接下来, jiēxiàlai, *int.*, next; then, L. 9, p. 112
- 结构, jiégòu, *n.*, structure, L. 27, p. 389; L. 30, p. 429
- 结合, jiéhé, *v.*, combine; unite, L. 13, p. 173
- 节假日, jiéjià rì, *n.*, holiday and vacations, L. 16, p. 228; L. 17, p. 238
- 节日, jié rì, *n.*, festival, L. 3, p. 32; L. 16, p. 225
- 截然不同, jié rán bù tóng, *adm.*, completely different, L. 26, p. 374
- 结账, jiézhàng, *v.-o.*, pay the check; check out, L. 26, p. 371
- 解放, jiěfàng, *v.*, to liberate, L. 28, p. 401
- 解雇, jiěgù, *v.*, fire, L. 8, p. 96
- 解开, jiěkāi, *v.*, unlock, L. 22, p. 316
- 解释, jiěshì, *v.*, explain, L. 26, p. 373
- 介绍, jièshào, *v./n.*, introduce; introduction, L. 3, p. 32
- 斤, jīn, *m.w.*, a traditional unit of weight, equivalent to 0.5 kilograms, L. 20, p. 286
- 金钱, jīnqián, *n.*, money (collective noun), L. 19, p. 270
- 仅次于, jīnciyú, *v.*, second only to; only inferior to, L. 9, p. 113
- 尽管, jǐnguǎn, *conj.*, although, L. 17, p. 241
- 尽可能, jìn kěnéng, *adv.*, to the best of one's ability, L. 30, p. 432
- 进程, jìnchéng, *n.*, course; process, L. 29, p. 418
- 近代, jìndài, *n.*, modern times, L. 23, p. 331
- 近几年, jìn jǐ nián, *t.w.*, in recent years, L. 1, p. 1
- 进口, jìnkǒu, *v./adj.*, import; imported, L. 4, p. 44
- 尽快, jǐnkuài, *adv.*, as quickly as possible, L. 13, p. 173
- 禁烟, jìnyān, *v.-o.*, ban smoking (in public areas), L. 11, p. 145
- 进一步, jìnyībù, *adv.*, further, L. 26, p. 375
- 禁止, jìnzhǐ, *v.*, forbid, L. 19, p. 271
- 经费, jīngfèi, *n.*, funds, L. 14, p. 194
- 经过, jīngguò, *prep./v.*, with (one's permission); go through; experience, L. 21, p. 303; L. 29, p. 419
- 经济, jīngjì, *n.*, financial status/position; economy, L. 28, p. 403
- 经济体, jīngjì tǐ, *n.*, economy, L. 27, p. 387
- 京剧, jīngjù, *n.*, Beijing opera, L. 18, p. 257
- 经历, jīnglì, *n.*, experience, L. 29, p. 420
- 经理, jīnglǐ, *n.*, manager, L. 26, p. 372
- 精确, jīngquè, *adj.*, precise, L. 28, p. 406
- 精神, jīngshén, *n.*, spirit; essence, L. 6, p. 67; L. 29, p. 418

- 惊喜, jīngxǐ, *adv./v.*, (pleasantly) surprised, L. 18, p. 256
 惊讶, jīngyà, *v.*, feel surprised, L. 4, p. 44
 经营, jīngyíng, *v.*, run (a business), L. 13, p. 174
 精英, jīngyīng, *n.*, elite, L. 8, p. 99
 警报, jīngbào, *n.*, alarm, L. 26, p. 371
 景点, jǐngdiǎn, *n.*, scenery spot; place of interest; attraction, L. 10, p. 133
 景观, jǐngguān, *n.*, landscape; (natural/tourist) sight, L. 10, p. 133; L. 11, p. 146
 景区, jǐngqū, *n.*, attractions; scenic area, L. 17, p. 239
 景象, jǐngxiàng, *n.*, scene; phenomenon, L. 17, p. 239
 旧, jiù, *adj.*, used; worn; old, L. 18, p. 255
 救, jiù, *v.*, save, L. 25, p. 358
 就业, jiùyè, *n.*, employment (modifier), L. 24, p. 345
 救灾, jiùzāi, *v.*, provide disaster relief, L. 20, p. 285
 居民, jūmín, *n.*, residents, L. 23, p. 333
 居然, jūrán, *adv.*, unexpectedly; surprisingly; to one's surprise, L. 11, p. 146; L. 18, p. 256
 局限于, júxiàn yú, *v.*, limited to; confined to, L. 23, p. 332
 举办, jǔbàn, *v.*, to run or hold (an event), L. 18, p. 255
 举行, jǔxíng, *v.*, hold (a meeting, ceremony, etc.), L. 1, p. 3
 举止, jǔzhǐ, *n.*, manner; bearing, L. 18, p. 258
 举足轻重, jǔzúqīngzhòng, *idm.*, play a decisive role, L. 17, p. 241
 巨大, jùdà, *adj.*, huge; tremendous, L. 8, p. 96
 聚会, jùhuì, *n.*, gather-together; gathering, L. 16, p. 228
 聚集, jùjí, *v.*, gather; assemble, L. 18, p. 254
 拒绝, jùjué, *v.*, to refuse, L. 22, p. 317
 距离, jùlí, *n.*, distance, L. 12, p. 161
 具体, jùtǐ, *adj.*, concrete; specific, L. 11, p. 144
 具有, jùyǒu, *v.*, possess or have (sth. immaterial), L. 11, p. 146
 绝大多数, juédàduōshù, *pron.*, the overwhelming majority, L. 12, p. 160
 绝对, juéduì, *adv.*, absolutely; definitely, L. 7, p. 82
 崛起, juéqǐ, *v.*, to rise to prominence, L. 23, p. 334
 角色, juésè, *n.*, role (in a play, movie, etc.), L. 23, p. 336
 决心, juéxīn, *n.*, determination; resolve, L. 5, p. 55
 军队, jūnduì, *n.*, troops, L. 20, p. 285
 军费, jūnfèi, *n.*, military expending, L. 20, p. 286
 军事, jūnshì, *n.*, military, L. 3, p. 30; L. 7, p. 83
- K**
- 开除, kāichú, *v.*, expel; dismiss, L. 14, p. 194
 开发, kāifā, *v.*, start up and develop, L. 10, p. 133
 开明, kāimíng, *n.*, liberal; open-minded, L. 27, p. 387
 开设, kāishè, *v.*, offer (a course in college, a service), L. 15, p. 209
 开学, kāixué, *v.*, school begins, L. 16, p. 228
 扛, káng, *v.*, shoulder; carry on the shoulder, L. 20, p. 286
 抗战, Kàngzhàn, *n.*, abbr. for 抗日战争 the War of Resistance against Japanese Aggression (1937-1945), L. 30, p. 431
 考虑, kǎolǜ, *v.*, consider; to think over, L. 8, p. 95
 考研, kǎoyán, *v.*, take the graduate entrance examination, L. 14, p. 191
 考验, kǎoyàn, *n./v.*, test; ordeal; put to the test, L. 12, p. 160
 科技, kējì, *n.*, science and technology, L. 12, p. 161; L. 13, p. 174
 科学, kēxué, *n.*, science, L. 1, p. 4
 科研, kēyán, *n.*, scientific research, L. 15, p. 211
 科目, kēmù, *n.*, subject (in a curriculum), L. 14, p. 191
 咳嗽, késòu, *v.*, cough, L. 1, p. 2
 可恨, kěhèn, *adj.*, hateful; detestable, L. 21, p. 300
 可怕, kěpà, *adj.*, fearful; terrifying, L. 2, p. 18
 可想而知, kěxiǎng érzhī, *idm.*, one can well imagine that..., L. 14, p. 191
 刻不容缓, kèbùrónghuǎn, *idm.*, of great urgency; demand immediate attention, L. 30, p. 432
 客观, kèguān, *adj.*, objective, L. 28, p. 406
 客观性, kèguān xìng, *n.*, objectivity, L. 20, p. 287
 客满, kèmǎn, *n.*, (of a theater, cinema, etc.) to have a full house, L. 18, p. 257
 课外活动, kèwài huódòng, *n.*, extracurricular activity, L. 14, p. 191
 肯定, kěndìng, *n.*, (give or receive) recognition, L. 18, p. 258
 恐怖分子, kǒngbù fēnzǐ, *n.*, terrorist, L. 22, p. 317
 恐怖袭击, kǒngbù xíjí, *n.*, terrorist attack, L. 22, p. 317
 恐怖主义, kǒngbù zhǔyì, *n.*, terrorism, L. 22, p. 319
 恐怖组织, kǒngbùzǔzhī, *n.*, terrorist organization, L. 22, p. 316
 空间, kōngjiān, *n.*, room; space, L. 10, p. 129
 空气, kōngqì, *n.*, air, L. 1, p. 1
 空前, kōngqián, *adj.*, unprecedented, L. 12, p. 160
 空想, kōngxiǎng, *attr.*, Utopian; unrealistic, L. 30, p. 433
 孔子学院, Kǒngzǐ Xuéyuàn, *n.*, Confucius Institute, L. 3, p. 33
 控制, kòngzhì, *v.*, to control, L. 23, p. 333
 口, kǒu, *m.w.*, a mouthful of (food, water, etc.), L. 11, p. 147
 口袋, kǒudài, *n.*, pocket, L. 26, p. 371
 口罩, kǒuzhào, *n.*, gauze mask, L. 1, p. 2
 扣掉, kòudiào, *v.*, deduct...from..., L. 8, p. 96
 扣留, kòuliú, *v.*, detain, L. 26, p. 374
 苦中作乐, kǔzhōngzuòlè, *idm.*, have fun amidst hardships, L. 1, p. 3
 夸张, kuāzhāng, *adj.*, exaggerated; overstated, L. 1, p. 2
 跨国, kuàguó, *adj.*, transnational (company), L. 28, p. 401
 快递, kuàidì, *n.*, express delivery, L. 13, p. 175
 快速, kuàisù, *adv.*, fast; rapidly, L. 9, p. 117
 宽容, kuānróng, *adj.*, tolerant; open-minded, L. 21, p. 300
 宽松, kuānsōng, *adj.*, (of policy) flexible, relaxed, L. 15, p. 211
 款式, kuǎnshì, *n.*, design; style, L. 20, p. 287
 矿泉水, kuàngquánshuǐ, *n.*, mineral water, L. 26, p. 371
 困, kùn, *v.*, trap; strand, L. 2, p. 21
 困惑, kùnhuò, *v.*, feel perplexed; puzzled, L. 4, p. 44
 困扰, kùnrǎo, *v.*, bother; trouble, L. 21, p. 301

扩大, kuòdà, *v.*, expand, L. 23, p. 332
扩建, kuòjiàn, *v.*, expand (armed forces/the navy), L. 23, p. 335
扩张, kuòzhāng, *v.*, aggrandize (one's power/influence), L. 27, p. 388

L

拉大, lādà, *v.*, widen, L. 8, p. 99
拉动, lādòng, *v.*, promote; boost, L. 17, p. 238
来往, láiwǎng, *v.*, have contact or dealings with sb., L. 10, p. 128
来自, láizì, *v.*, come from, L. 23, p. 331
拦, lán, *v.*, stop sb. and not let him/her go, L. 26, p. 371
蓝天, lántiān, *n.*, blue sky, L. 1, p. 3
滥用, lànòng, *v.*, abuse (one's power, privilege, authority), L. 22, p. 315
劳动, láodòng, *v./n.*, do physical work; to labor; work; labor, L. 17, p. 238
劳动力, láodòng lì, *n.*, labor force, L. 24, p. 345
老话, lǎohuà, *n.*, old saying; adage, L. 6, p. 65
老家, lǎojiā, *n.*, hometown, L. 25, p. 358
老鼠, lǎoshǔ, *n.*, mouse; rat, L. 19, p. 272
老死, lǎosǐ, *v.*, die (of old age), L. 9, p. 116
老乡, lǎoxiāng, *n.*, fellow-townsmen/villager, L. 9, p. 112
乐观, lèguān, *adj.*, optimistic, L. 20, p. 284
乐意, lèyì, *v.*, be happy to do sth., L. 14, p. 194
类似, lèisì, *adj.*, similar, L. 28, p. 405
里, lǐ, *n.*, traditional unit of length, equal to 0.5 kilometers, L. 2, p. 20
里程碑, lǐchéng bēi, *n.*, milestone (in the course of historical development), L. 29, p. 418
礼节, lǐjié, *n.*, protocol; etiquette, L. 18, p. 258
理解, lǐjiě, *v.*, understand; comprehend, L. 7, p. 83
礼让, lǐràng, *v.*, give precedence to sb. out of courtesy or thoughtfulness, L. 30, p. 429
礼尚往来, lǐshàngwǎnglái, *idm.*, courtesy/friendly politeness demands reciprocity, L. 6, p. 66
理所当然, lǐsuǒdāngrán, *idm.*, It is only right and proper, L. 13, p. 178
理想, lǐxiǎng, *n.*, ideal; aspiration (career related), L. 8, p. 98
礼仪, lǐyì, *n.*, etiquette, L. 17, p. 241
理由, lǐyóu, *n.*, reason; justification; argument, L. 22, p. 319
力度, lìdù, *n.*, strength; force, L. 11, p. 145
历法, lìfǎ, *n.*, calendar; calendric system, L. 16, p. 227
立刻, lìkè, *adv.*, immediately, L. 5, p. 56
力量, lìliàng, *n.*, (physical) strength, ability, power, L. 3, p. 30
例外, lìwài, *n.*, exception, L. 6, p. 67; L. 22, p. 316
利益, lìyì, *n.*, interest; benefit, L. 22, p. 318
利用, lìyòng, *v.*, utilize; take advantage of, L. 14, p. 190
廉价, liánjià, *adj.*, low-priced; cheap (derogatory term), L. 24, p. 345
连累, liánlèi, *v.*, implicate; cause or bring trouble to another, L. 14, p. 194

联系, liánxi, *v.*, connect; link; relate, L. 7, p. 84; L. 9, p. 117
脸书, liǎnshū, *n.*, Facebook, L. 7, p. 83
恋人, liànrén, *n.*, loved one; girlfriend or boyfriend, L. 1, p. 2
亮, liàng, *adj.*, bright, L. 16, p. 227
良好, liánghǎo, *adj.*, (of one's performance, habit, etc.) good, L. 20, p. 286
两岸, liǎng'àn, *n.*, both sides of the Taiwan Strait (i.e. Taiwan and mainland), L. 27, p. 388
两者, liǎng zhě, *pron.*, both sides, both parties, L. 10, p. 133
量化, liànguà, *v.*, quantify, L. 28, p. 406
了不起, liǎobuqǐ, *adj.*, extraordinary; terrific, L. 16, p. 226
了解, liǎojiě, *v.*, know (a fact); find out about, L. 4, p. 44
料到, liàodào, *v.*, foresee; expect, L. 22, p. 315
劣质, lièzhì, *adj.*, poor or low quality; inferior (modifier), L. 4, p. 42; L. 10, p. 133
邻近, línjìn, *attr.*, neighboring, L. 23, p. 331
零花钱, línghuā qián, *n.*, allowance; pocket money, L. 25, p. 361
零食, língshí, *n.*, snack, L. 26, p. 371
领导, língdǎo, *v./n.*, lead; exercise leadership, L. 1, p. 4
领导人, língdǎo rén, *n.*, leader of a country or party, L. 27, p. 387; L. 28, p. 401
领域, língyù, *n.*, field, L. 17, p. 241
流动, liúdòng, *v.*, (of water, air, etc.) to flow; migrate, L. 23, p. 333
流利, liúli, *adj.*, fluent; fluently, L. 27, p. 385
留守儿童, liúshǒu értóng, *n.*, left-behind children, L. 25, p. 358
流行, liúxíng, *v./adj.*, popular or prevalent, L. 8, p. 95
留学热, liúxué rè, *n.*, craze of studying abroad, L. 14, p. 190
流失, liúshī, *v.*, lose or drain, L. 15, p. 212
龙, lóng, *n.*, dragon, L. 2, p. 18
龙的传人, lóng de chuánrén, *n.*, Descendants of the Dragon, L. 2, p. 18
录取, lùqǔ, *v.*, admit, L. 14, p. 194
陆上, lùshàng, *attr.*, land (based); on land, L. 23, p. 335
绿卡, lǜkǎ, *n.*, "Green Card," permanent residence permit for foreigners, L. 15, p. 209
旅游, lǚyóu, *n./v.*, traveling; tourism, L. 3, p. 33
论坛, lùntán, *n.*, forum for discussion, L. 21, p. 299
落后, luòhòu, *adj.*, backward; behind the times, L. 7, p. 81

M

骂, mà, *v.*, verbally abuse; curse, L. 21, p. 299
埋头, máitóu, *v.*, bury one's head in; immerse oneself in (work, study), L. 12, p. 162
买卖, mǎimài, *n.*, buy and sell; business, L. 6, p. 66
满意, mǎnyì, *adj.*, satisfactory, L. 30, p. 430
漫画, mànhuà, *n.*, comic; cartoon, L. 7, p. 80
忙碌, mánglù, *adj.*, busy (formal), L. 8, p. 99
盲目, mángmù, *adv.*, blindly, L. 14, p. 194
蟒蛇, mǎngshé, *n.*, serpent; python, L. 2, p. 18
毛病, máobing, *n.*, defect; shortcoming; bad habit, L. 11, p. 147

- 冒犯, mào fàn, *v.*, offend (superiors, gods, taboos); incur, L. 19, p. 273
- 媒体, méi tǐ, *n.*, media, L. 5, p. 56
- 美丑, měi chǒu, *n.*, beauty and ugliness, L. 28, p. 406
- 美丽, měi lì, *adj.*, beautiful; pretty, L. 10, p. 133
- 美容, měi róng, *n./v.*, beauty treatment; to improve one's looks, L. 28, p. 407
- 美术, měi shù, *n.*, the fine arts, L. 18, p. 255
- 弥漫, mí mǎn, *v.*, (of feeling, smell) to pervade, L. 28, p. 407
- 秘书, mì shū, *n.*, secretary, L. 19, p. 271
- 密码, mì mǎ, *n.*, password, L. 22, p. 317
- 密切, mì qiè, *adj.*, close (relationship), L. 23, p. 333
- 缅怀, miǎn huái, *v.*, to think of or cherish the memory of (the past, history, a person), L. 30, p. 434
- 勉强, miǎn qiǎng, *adv.*, with difficulty; forcefully, L. 27, p. 389
- 面对, miàn duì, *v.*, face; confront, L. 1, p. 3
- 面积, miàn jī, *n.*, area (of a floor, piece of land, etc.); size, L. 27, p. 388; L. 29, p. 419
- 面貌, miàn mào, *n.*, appearance (of things); look; aspect, L. 19, p. 272
- 面向, miàn xiàng, *v.*, to turn in the direction of..., L. 23, p. 334
- 描述, miáo shù, *v.*, describe and narrate, L. 19, p. 271
- 描写, miáo xiě, *v.*, describe, L. 19, p. 270
- 明代, Míng dài, *n.*, The Ming dynasty (1368-1644), L. 23, p. 334
- 民国, Míng guó, *n.*, Republic of China (1912-1949, the government moved to Taiwan after 1949), L. 30, p. 431
- 民营, míng yíng, *adj.*, privately run; run by private citizens, L. 18, p. 255
- 民主, míng zhǔ, *n./adj.*, democracy; democratic (country 民主国家, system 民主制度), L. 27, p. 387
- 民族, míng zú, *n.*, people; nationality, L. 1, p. 3
- 民族主义, míng zú zhǔ yì, *n.*, nationalism, L. 7, p. 82
- 闽南话, Mínnán huà, *n.*, Southern Fujian dialect, L. 11, p. 148
- 名车, míng chē, *n.*, luxury car, L. 18, p. 253
- 名贵, míng guì, *adj.*, famous and precious, L. 18, p. 253
- 名牌, míng pái, *adj.*, brand name (modifier), L. 4, p. 42
- 名人, míng rén, *n.*, famous figures; celebrity, L. 16, p. 225; L. 21, p. 301
- 名声, míng shēng, *n.*, reputation, L. 21, p. 301
- 明显, míng xiǎn, *adj./adv.*, obvious; obviously, L. 10, p. 130
- 明星, míng xīng, *n.*, star; celebrity, L. 21, p. 301
- 模式, mó shì, *n.*, model, L. 27, p. 387
- 摩天大楼, mó tiān dà lóu, *n.*, skyscraper, L. 11, p. 144
- 末, mò, *suffix.*, the end of (a century or decade), L. 24, p. 347
- 陌生人, mò shēng rén, *n.*, stranger, L. 1, p. 2
- 目的地, mù dì dì, *n.*, destination, L. 10, p. 132
- 目前, mù qián, *t.w.*, at present; at the moment, L. 25, p. 358
- N**
- 奶粉, nǎi fěn, *n.*, milk powder, L. 4, p. 44
- 难得, nán dé, *adj.*, rare, hard-earned (chance, opportunity), L. 1, p. 3
- 难怪, nán guài, *adv.*, no wonder, L. 4, p. 44
- 南海, Nán hái, *n.*, South China Sea, L. 23, p. 335
- 内容, nèi róng, *n.*, content, L. 10, p. 128
- 内需, nèi xū, *n.*, domestic demand, L. 17, p. 238
- 内战, nèi zhàn, *n.*, civil war, L. 27, p. 386
- 泥土, ní tǔ, *n.*, earth; soil, L. 9, p. 114
- 匿名, nì míng, *adj.*, anonymous, L. 21, p. 302
- 年代, nián dài, *n.*, a decade; era, L. 12, p. 161
- 年久失修, nián jiǔ shī xiū, *idm.*, (of a building) worn down by years, L. 18, p. 254
- 年轻一代, nián qīng yí dài, *n.*, young generation, L. 24, p. 347
- 牛仔裤, niú zǎi kù, *n.*, jeans, L. 3, p. 30
- 纽约时报, Niū yuē Shí bào, *n.*, The New York Times, L. 7, p. 84
- 浓, nóng, *adj.*, strong, L. 23, p. 332
- 农历, nóng lì, *n.*, lunar calendar, L. 16, p. 226
- 农民工, nóng mǐn gōng, *n.*, migrant workers, L. 24, p. 345
- 农药, nóng yào, *n.*, pesticide, L. 7, p. 84
- 农业, nóng yè, *adj./n.*, agricultural; agriculture, L. 7, p. 81
- 女权, nǚ quán, *adj.*, feminism, L. 28, p. 405
- O**
- 偶尔, ǒu' ěr, *adv.*, occasionally; once in a while, L. 24, p. 346
- P**
- 拍, pāi, *v.*, swat, L. 5, p. 54
- 排, pái, *v.*, rank... (a particular position) ...in..., L. 10, p. 132
- 排放, pái fāng, *v.*, emit; discharge, L. 1, p. 4
- 排挤, pái jǐ, *v.*, push aside; exclude, L. 13, p. 173
- 排外, pái wài, *v.o.*, exclude or resist anything foreign; exclusionary; anti-foreign, L. 29, p. 421
- 牌子, pái zi, *n.*, plate, sign, L. 11, p. 145
- 派遣, pài qiǎn, *v.*, send out; dispatch, L. 30, p. 433
- 判断, pàn duàn, *v.*, judge, L. 28, p. 406
- 抛弃, pāo qì, *v.*, to abandon, L. 17, p. 240
- 炮友, pào yǒu, *n.*, friend with benefits, L. 13, p. 177
- 陪, péi, *v.*, accompany, L. 25, p. 360
- 赔偿, péi cháng, *v./n.*, compensate; compensation, L. 26, p. 374
- 赔款, péi kuǎn, *n.*, reparations; indemnity, L. 27, p. 386
- 培训, péi xùn, *v./n.*, train; training, L. 14, p. 190
- 培养, péi yǎng, *v.*, cultivate; foster (a certain spirit) in sb., L. 14, p. 193
- 佩服, pèi fú, *v.*, to admire from the heart, L. 18, p. 256
- 配合, pèi hé, *v./n.*, 1) cooperate; cooperation; 2) coordinate with; act in concert with, 1) L. 12, p. 162; 2) L. 22, p. 319
- 喷, pēn, *v.*, shoot; spurt; spout, L. 2, p. 18
- 蓬勃发展, péng bó fā zhǎn, *V.P.*, flourish; boom in development, L. 18, p. 253
- 碰, pèng, *v.*, touch, L. 19, p. 270

- 碰到, pèngdào, *v.*, encounter; come across, L. 25, p. 359
 皮鞋, píxié, *n.*, leather shoes, L. 4, p. 43
 片, piàn, *m.w.*, measure word for stretches of land or scenery, L. 18, p. 256
 偏僻, piānpì, *adj.*, remote, L. 10, p. 128
 偏远, piānyuǎn, *adj.*, remote (modifier), L. 10, p. 133
 漂, piāo, *v.*, float (on the water); to drift (down the stream), L. 8, p. 98
 票价, piàojià, *n.*, ticket price, L. 18, p. 257
 拼命, pīnmìng, *adv.*, exert the utmost strength; give it one's all, L. 8, p. 96
 频繁, pínfán, *adj.*, frequent, L. 22, p. 319
 贫穷, pínqióng, *adj.*, poor; impoverished, L. 7, p. 81
 品牌, pǐnpái, *n.*, brand; make, L. 15, p. 210
 品质, pǐnzhì, *n.*, quality (of life, of a product or service), L. 1, p. 4
 平安, píngān, *adj.*, safe and sound, L. 16, p. 226
 平常, píngcháng, *adj.*, ordinary; common, L. 11, p. 145
 平衡, pínghéng, *v./n.*, balance, L. 10, p. 133
 平均, píngjūn, *adj./adv.*, average; equally, L. 10, p. 128
 平时, píngshí, *t.w.*, ordinarily; in regular times, L. 8, p. 99
 平原, píngyuán, *n.*, plain, L. 10, p. 130
 破产, pòchǎn, *v.*, (of a plan) fail; go bankrupt, L. 29, p. 421
 迫害, pòhài, *v.*, persecute, L. 29, p. 420
 破坏, pòhuài, *v.*, destroy (environment/traditional cultures); do great damage to; sabotage, L. 11, p. 144; L. 17, p. 239
 破旧不堪, pòjiùbùkān, *adj.*, (of a house) unbearably or extremely broken down, L. 18, p. 254
 破落, pòluò, *adj.*, dilapidated, L. 11, p. 144
 迫切, pòqiè, *adj.*, urgent; pressing, L. 7, p. 82
 迫切性, pòqiè xìng, *n.*, urgency, L. 25, p. 361
 普及, pǔjí, *v.*, popularize; make widely available, L. 12, p. 160
 普通人, pǔtōng rén, *n.*, ordinary person; average people, L. 8, p. 96
- Q**
- 欺负, qīfu, *v.*, bully, L. 2, p. 19
 期盼, qīpàn, *v./n.*, yearn for; yearning, L. 7, p. 81
 奇迹, qíjì, *n.*, miracle; wonder, L. 2, p. 20
 歧视, qíshì, *v./n.*, discriminate; discrimination, L. 19, p. 271
 其中, qízhōng, *p.w.*, among which, L. 13, p. 175; L. 25, p. 358
 起飞, qǐfēi, *v./n.*, take off; (economic) take-off, L. 27, p. 387
 起跑线, qǐpǎo xiàn, *n.*, starting line, L. 14, p. 192
 起先, qǐxiān, *conj.*, at first; in the beginning, L. 5, p. 54
 企业, qǐyè, *n.*, enterprise; business, L. 13, p. 176; L. 18, p. 255
 气愤, qìfèn, *v.*, feel indignant, L. 5, p. 55
 器官, qìguān, *n.*, organ, L. 5, p. 56
 气息, qìxī, *n.*, smell; breath; flavor, L. 28, p. 407
 恰恰, qiàqià, *adv.*, exactly; precisely, L. 6, p. 67
 千千万万, qiānqiān wàn wàn, *idm.*, thousands upon thousands, L. 3, p. 30
 前不久, qiánbùjiǔ, *t.w.*, not long ago, L. 26, p. 371
 谴责, qiǎnzé, *v.*, condemn, L. 26, p. 373
 枪, qiāng, *n.*, gun, L. 22, p. 316
 枪战, qiāngzhàn, *n.*, gunfight, L. 22, p. 316
 枪支控制, qiāngzhī kòngzhì, *N.P.*, gun control, L. 19, p. 273
 强大, qiángdà, *adj.*, powerful; strong, L. 3, p. 30
 强调, qiángdiào, *v.*, stress, L. 7, p. 80
 强国梦, qiángguó mèng, *n.*, the dream to be a strong nation, L. 7, p. 82
 强烈, qiánghuǒ, *adj.*, strong; intense, L. 7, p. 82
 抢, qiǎng, *v.*, scramble for; vie for; to snatch, L. 11, p. 146
 抢购, qiǎnggòu, *v.*, rush to purchase (anticipating scarcity), L. 4, p. 43
 悄悄, qiāoqiāo, *adv.*, secretly, L. 11, p. 146
 瞧, qiáo, *v.*, Look! L. 1, p. 3
 侵犯, qīnfàn, *v.*, infringe on, L. 22, p. 318
 侵害, qīnhài, *v.*, infringe on, L. 26, p. 374
 侵略, qīnlüè, *v.*, invade, L. 7, p. 82
 亲戚, qīnqī, *n.*, relatives, L. 25, p. 358
 亲切, qīnqiè, *adj.*, warm; (a thing) feels near and dear to sb., L. 9, p. 113
 亲友, qīnyǒu, *n.*, family and friends, L. 17, p. 240
 亲嘴, qīnzǔi, *v.-o.*, kiss (no object), L. 1, p. 2
 情感, qínggǎn, *n.*, emotion, L. 20, p. 284
 清明节, Qīngmíng jié, *n.*, Tomb Sweeping Day, L. 3, p. 32
 轻松, qīngsōng, *adj.*, relaxed; at ease, L. 6, p. 66
 倾向, qīngxìang, *n.*, tendency; inclination, L. 3, p. 32; L. 14, p. 192
 清新, qīngxīn, *adj.*, pure and fresh, L. 10, p. 133
 轻易, qīngyì, *adv.*, easily, L. 10, p. 129
 情人, qīngrén, *n.*, lover; mistress, L. 28, p. 404
 情人节, Qīngrén jié, *n.*, Valentine's Day, L. 16, p. 228
 情形, qíngxíng, *n.*, situation, L. 20, p. 285
 情绪, qíngxù, *n.*, feelings; sentiment, L. 7, p. 82
 请, qǐng, *v.*, to ask (sb. to do sth. politely), L. 26, p. 372
 请勿吸烟, qǐng wù xīyān, *phr.*, No smoking, L. 11, p. 145
 庆祝, qìngzhù, *v.*, celebrate, L. 16, p. 225
 区分, qūfēn, *v.*, differentiate; distinguish, L. 10, p. 131
 趋势, qūshì, *n.*, trend; tendency, L. 28, p. 406
 取代, qǔdài, *v.*, replace, L. 12, p. 160
 取得, qǔdé, *v.*, obtain; gain, L. 10, p. 133; L. 15, p. 212
 取消, qǔxiāo, *v.*, cancel; abolish, L. 17, p. 238
 取悦, qǔyuè, *v.*, please (sb.), L. 28, p. 405
 去世, qùshì, *v.*, pass away, L. 25, p. 358
 圈子, quānzi, *n.*, circle; clique, L. 9, p. 116
 权力, quánli, *n.*, power, L. 22, p. 315
 全面, quánmiàn, *adj.*, comprehensive; all-round (opp. 片面 biased), L. 23, p. 332
 劝, quàn, *v.*, urge; try to persuade, L. 1, p. 2
 劝住, quànzhù, *v.-c.*, to persuade sb. not to do sth., L. 26, p. 372
 缺, quē, *v.*, lack, L. 25, p. 361

缺乏, quēfá, *v.*, lack; be deficient in; be short of, L. 6, p. 65
群山, qúnshān, *n.*, mountain range, L. 2, p. 20
群体, qúntǐ, *n.*, social group, L. 28, p. 403
群众, qúnzhòng, *n.*, the crowd; the masses, L. 26, p. 373
群众心理, qúnzhòng xīnlǐ, *n.*, mentality of the masses, L. 11, p. 146

R

然而, rán'ér, *conj.*, however, L. 17, p. 239; L. 28, p. 402
热潮, rècháo, *n.*, great mass fervor; all the rage, L. 14, p. 191
人才, réncái, *n.*, talented person; talent; human resources, L. 8, p. 99
人才外流, réncái wàiliú, *idm.*, brain drain; outflow of talented people, L. 15, p. 208
人格尊严, réngé zūnyán, *n.*, human dignity, L. 26, p. 374
人际关系, rénjì guānxi, *n.*, interpersonal relations, L. 8, p. 96
人类, rénlèi, *n.*, humans; mankind, L. 2, p. 20
人脉, rénmài, *n.*, connections; social network, L. 8, p. 97
人民公社, Rénmín gōngshè, *n.*, People's Commune (1958-1982), L. 30, p. 431
人情, rénqíng, *n.*, a favor done for someone, L. 6, p. 65
人情味, rénqíngwèi, *n.*, genuine human warmth, L. 30, p. 429
人山人海, rénshānrénhǎi, *idm.*, huge crowds of people in the open air, L. 17, p. 239
人为, rénwéi, *adj.*, man-made; artificial, L. 23, p. 334
人文科学, rénwén kēxué, *n.*, humanities, L. 29, p. 421
人物, rénwù, *n.*, (public, historical) figure, L. 30, p. 431
人心, rénxīn, *n.*, the will of the people; public feeling, L. 3, p. 31
人员, rényuán, *n.*, personnel, L. 15, p. 211
忍受, rěnshòu, *v.*, endure; put up with, L. 21, p. 301
任, rèn, *m.w.*, measure word for the number of terms served on an official post, L. 29, p. 420
认, rèn, *v.*, try to recognize, L. 1, p. 2
认得, rèndé, *v.*, know; to recognize, L. 1, p. 1
认定, rèndìng, *v.*, to determine (a fact, identity), L. 23, p. 333
认同, rèntóng, *v.*, identify with (values/cultures/ideas), L. 3, p. 31; L. 9, p. 113
任务, rènwù, *n.*, task, L. 12, p. 161
仍, réng, *adv.*, still, L. 28, p. 403
日常生活, rìcháng shēnghuó, *n.*, daily life, L. 3, p. 30
日益, rìyì, *adv.*, day by day, L. 17, p. 239
容貌, róngmào, *n.*, facial appearance and expression, L. 28, p. 406
入手, rùshǒu, *v.*, start with; begin with, L. 12, p. 162
软弱, ruǎnrào, *adj.*, weak; soft (of character), L. 2, p. 19
软实力, ruǎn shíli, *n.*, soft power, L. 3, p. 30

S

散布, sànbù, *v.*, spread; disseminate (rumors), L. 21, p. 301
丧失, sàngshī, *v.*, lose (ambition, ability, senses, etc.), L. 15, p. 208

色彩, sècǎi, *n.*, color, L. 9, p. 115
沙袋, shādài, *n.*, sandbag, L. 20, p. 286
删掉, shāndiào, *v.*, delete, L. 20, p. 286
煽情, shānqíng, *v.*, arouse emotions and sentiment, L. 20, p. 286
山寨产品, shānzhài chǎnpǐn, *n.*, knockoff products, L. 4, p. 42
擅长, shàncháng, *v.*, be good at; master in, L. 14, p. 193
扇子, shànzi, *n.*, fan, L. 18, p. 256
伤害, shānghài, *n.*, harm, L. 1, p. 2
商品, shāngpǐn, *n.*, commodity; merchandise, L. 4, p. 43
商人, shāngrén, *n.*, merchant; businessman, L. 4, p. 43
上当受骗, shàngdàng shòupiàn, *idm.*, be duped and swindled, L. 13, p. 174
上学, shàngxué, *v.-o.*, attend school, L. 25, p. 360
上一代, shàng yídài, *n.*, last generation, L. 24, p. 347
上涨, shàngzhǎng, *v.*, (of price) rise, L. 24, p. 346
稍稍, shāoshāo, *adv.*, slightly, L. 30, p. 433
少数, shǎoshù, *pron.*, minority, L. 12, p. 160
少年犯, shàonián fàn, *n.*, juvenile delinquent, L. 25, p. 361
奢侈品, shēchǐ pǐn, *n.*, luxuries, L. 4, p. 44
舌头, shétou, *n.*, tongue, L. 5, p. 56
设备, shèbèi, *n.*, equipment, L. 10, p. 129
社会主义, shèhuì zhǔyì, *n.*, socialism, L. 19, p. 272
设计, shèjì, *n./v.*, design; to design, L. 4, p. 43
设立, shèlì, *v.*, establish; to set up, L. 8, p. 97
摄像头, shèxiàngtóu, *n.*, webcam, L. 21, p. 301
摄影, shèyǐng, *n.*, photography, L. 18, p. 255
身边, shēnbiān, *n.*, (by) one's side, L. 25, p. 359
身份, shēnfèn, *n.*, identity, L. 9, p. 113
身份证, shēnfèn zhèng, *n.*, identification card, L. 23, p. 333
深刻, shēnkè, *adj.*, deep; profound, L. 18, p. 257; L. 19, p. 269
深远, shēnyuǎn, *adj.*, deep and profound; far-reaching, L. 30, p. 431
深圳, Shēnzhèn, *n.*, Shenzhen is a major city and financial center in South China, L. 8, p. 98
神, shén, *n.*, deity, L. 16, p. 226
审美, shěnměi, *n.*, aesthetics, L. 28, p. 406
生产, shēngchǎn, *v.*, produce (milk powder/rice/food...), L. 4, p. 44
生动, shēngdòng, *adj./adv.*, lively; vividly, L. 19, p. 270
升级, shēngjí, *v.*, upgrade, L. 22, p. 318
生命, shēngmìng, *n.*, life, L. 21, p. 302; L. 22, p. 317
声色名利, shēngsè mínglì, *n.*, sensual pleasures, fame and wealth, L. 28, p. 407
生意, shēngyì, *n.*, business, L. 13, p. 174
省, shěng, *n.*, province, L. 9, p. 112
省钱, shěngqián, *v.-o.*, save money, L. 25, p. 359
圣诞节, Shèngdàn jié, *n.*, Christmas, L. 16, p. 225
胜利, shènglì, *n.*, victory; triumph, L. 11, p. 148
剩女, shèngnǚ, *n.*, leftover woman, L. 28, p. 401
剩下, shèngxià, *v.-c.*, left (over); remain, L. 8, p. 96

- 诗, shī, *n.*, poem; verse, L. 9, p. 114
- 诗人, shīrén, *n.*, poet, L. 9, p. 114
- 湿透, shītòu, *v.c.*, wet through; drenched, L. 20, p. 286
- 失主, shīzhǔ, *n.*, owner of lost property, L. 20, p. 285
- 时代, shídài, *n.*, era; epoch; the times, L. 30, p. 430
- 拾金不昧, shíjīn búmèi, *idm.*, one does not pocket the money he/she finds but returns it to its owner., L. 20, p. 285
- 时髦, shímáo, *adj.*, fashionable, L. 17, p. 241
- 食品, shípǐn, *n.*, food, L. 4, p. 45
- 时尚, shíshàng, *n./adj.*, fashion; fashionable, L. 3, p. 30
- 时速, shísù, *n.*, speed (per hour), L. 10, p. 128
- 食堂, shítáng, *n.*, canteen, L. 11, p. 146
- 实体, shítǐ, *n.*, physical (brick and mortar), L. 13, p. 174
- 实习, shíxí, *v./n.*, internship, L. 14, p. 190
- 实现, shíxiàn, *v.*, realize (one's ideal/dream/a plan), L. 7, p. 81
- 实行, shíxíng, *v.*, put into practice; carry out, L. 27, p. 389
- 一史, shǐ, *suffix*, the history of..., L. 2, p. 20
- 使用, shǐyòng, *v.*, use, L. 13, p. 176
- 始终, shǐzhōng, *adv.*, from the beginning to the end, L. 7, p. 83
- 士兵, shìbīng, *n.*, soldiers, L. 20, p. 285
- 市场, shìchǎng, *n.*, market, L. 4, p. 42
- 适当, shìdàng, *adj.*, appropriate; proper (in degree); suitable, L. 6, p. 67; L. 25, p. 360
- 适合, shìhé, *v.*, suit; fit, L. 14, p. 195
- 适婚年龄, shìhūn niánlíng, , proper age for marriage, L. 28, p. 403
- 实际, shíjì, *adj.*, practical; realistic, L. 16, p. 226
- 识字, shízi, *v.-o.*, learn to read; recognize characters; become literate, L. 12, p. 161
- 世纪, shìjì, *n.*, century, L. 6, p. 68
- 事件, shìjiàn, *n.*, incident, L. 26, p. 374
- 世界各地, shìjiè gèdì, *idm.*, all parts of the world; all over the world, L. 3, p. 33
- 势力, shìlì, *n.*, power; influence, L. 27, p. 388
- 视频, shìpín, *n.*, video, L. 21, p. 300
- 事实, shìshí, *n.*, fact, L. 28, p. 404
- 事业, shìyè, *n.*, career, L. 28, p. 404
- 适宜, shìyí, *v.*, suitable (for living), L. 23, p. 332
- 适应, shìyìng, *v.*, acclimatize; adapt to, L. 9, p. 114
- 市长, shìzhǎng, *n.*, mayor, L. 26, p. 374
- 收, shōu, *v.*, 1) accept or take (bribes/gifts/money); 2) charge (fees), 1) L. 5, p. 55; 2) L. 21, p. 302
- 收藏, shōucáng, *v./n.*, collect; collection, L. 18, p. 253
- 收取, shōuqǔ, *v.*, to take (bribes), L. 19, p. 270
- 收养, shōuyǎng, *v.*, adopt (a child/pet), L. 20, p. 285
- 收银员, shōu yíng yuán, *n.*, cashier, L. 13, p. 174; L. 26, p. 371
- 首, shǒu, *m.w.*, measure word for songs or poems, L. 9, p. 114
- 手表, shǒubiǎo, *n.*, wrist watch, L. 4, p. 43
- 手段, shǒuduàn, *n.*, (illegal) measures, mean or dirty tactics, L. 6, p. 65
- 手法, shǒufǎ, *n.*, technique, L. 18, p. 256
- 手提包, shǒutí bāo, *n.*, handbag, L. 4, p. 42
- 手续, shǒuxù, *n.*, procedure; formality, L. 15, p. 211
- 手指, shǒuzhǐ, *n.*, finger, L. 12, p. 162
- 守法, shǒufǎ, *v.-o.*, abide by the law, L. 4, p. 43
- 受害者, shòuhàizhě, *n.*, victim, L. 21, p. 301
- 售货员, shòuhuò yuán, *n.*, shop assistant; salesperson, L. 13, p. 174; L. 26, p. 371
- 受伤, shòushāng, *v.-o.*, get hurt, L. 26, p. 374
- 输, shū, *v.*, lose; defeated (opp. 赢 yíng), L. 14, p. 192
- 书法, shūfǎ, *n.*, calligraphy, L. 3, p. 32
- 书法家, shūfǎjiā, *n.*, calligrapher, L. 12, p. 160
- 书面语言, shūmiàn yǔyán, *n.*, written language, L. 29, p. 418
- 枢纽, shūniǚ, *n.*, pivot, hub, L. 23, p. 335
- 输入, shūrù, *v.*, input, L. 12, p. 161
- 书写, shūxiě, *v.*, write (formal), L. 12, p. 160
- 熟人, shúrén, *n.*, acquaintance, L. 25, p. 360
- 属于, shǔyú, *v.*, belong to, L. 18, p. 256
- 树立, shùlì, *v.*, set (an example), L. 20, p. 286
- 树叶, shùyè, *n.*, leaves (of a tree), L. 8, p. 98
- 数值, shùzhí, *n.*, number, L. 28, p. 406
- 数字, shùzì, *n.*, number, L. 25, p. 359
- 帅气, shuàiqì, *adj.*, (of young men) handsome; good-looking, L. 28, p. 405
- 双方, shuāngfāng, *pron.*, both sides; the two parties involved, L. 9, p. 112
- 爽朗, shuǎnglǎng, *adj.*, hearty; frank and open, L. 10, p. 132
- 水土不服, shuǐtǔ bùfú, *v.*, unaccustomed to the environment and climate of a new place, L. 9, p. 114
- 水灾, shuǐzāi, *n.*, flood, L. 20, p. 285
- 顺口溜儿, shùnkǒuliū'er, *n.*, jingle; doggerel, L. 19, p. 269
- 顺序, shùnxù, *n.*, order; sequence, L. 12, p. 163
- 说, shuō, *v.*, criticize; to blame, L. 8, p. 99
- 说唱, shuōchàng, *n.*, rap (music style), L. 19, p. 269
- 说到底, shuō dào dǐ, *adv.*, after all; simply put, L. 15, p. 210
- 说明, shuōmíng, *v.*, show; to illustrate, L. 7, p. 81
- 硕士, shuòshì, *n.*, Master (of Science or Arts), L. 14, p. 192
- 丝绸, sīchóu, *n.*, silk, L. 23, p. 335
- 思考, sīkǎo, *v.*, consider; contemplate, L. 14, p. 190
- 私人, sīrén, *adj.*, private, L. 21, p. 300
- 思乡, sīxiāng, *v.-o.*, to be homesick, L. 9, p. 113
- 私有制, sīyǒuzhì, *n.*, private ownership (of means of production), L. 30, p. 433
- 死亡, sǐwáng, *v./n.*, die, L. 4, p. 45
- 四川, Sìchuān, *n.*, a province in the southwest of China, L. 9, p. 112
- 四合院, sìhéyuàn, *n.*, a compound with houses around a square courtyard, L. 11, p. 144
- 似乎, sìhū, *adv.*, as if; seemingly, L. 28, p. 404
- 寺庙, simiào, *n.*, temple, L. 16, p. 225

四通八达, *sītōng bādá*, *idm.*, extend in all directions, L. 2, p. 21
送达, *sòngdá*, *v.*, deliver, L. 13, p. 175
艘, *sōu*, *m.w.*, measure word for ships, L. 23, p. 334
俗话, *súhuà*, *n.*, common saying; proverb, L. 15, p. 212
俗气, *súqì*, *adj.*, vulgar; tacky; gaudy, L. 10, p. 133
素质, *sùzhì*, *n.*, quality (of citizens), L. 14, p. 193
随便, *suíbiàn*, *adv.*, casual; random, L. 13, p. 178
随地吐痰, *suídì tǔtán*, *phr.*, spit indiscriminately, L. 11, p. 146
随后, *suǐhòu*, *interj.*, subsequently; soon afterwards, L. 26, p. 372
损害, *sǔnhài*, *v.*, damage; impair (one's health/reputation), L. 26, p. 375
损失, *sǔnshī*, *n.*, loss, L. 29, p. 420
缩小, *suōxiǎo*, *v.*, narrow (a gap); reduce (in width, size, scope), L. 8, p. 99

T

台阶, *táijiē*, *n.*, steps; (of career) level, stage, L. 28, p. 404
态度, *tàidù*, *n.*, attitude, L. 1, p. 3
泰国, *Tàiguó*, *n.*, Thailand, L. 23, p. 334
太平洋, *Tàipíngyáng*, *n.*, the Pacific Ocean, L. 27, p. 388
贪, *tān*, *v.*, embezzle (a certain amount of money), L. 5, p. 54
贪财, *tāncái*, *adj.*, avaricious; greedy, L. 19, p. 270
贪腐, *tānfǔ*, *n.*, embezzlement and corruption, L. 6, p. 65
贪官, *tānguān*, *n.*, corrupt officials, L. 5, p. 54
瘫痪, *tānhuàn*, *v.*, paralyzed, L. 1, p. 4
贪污, *tānwū*, *v.*, embezzle, L. 5, p. 55
贪污腐化, *tānwū fǔhuà*, *v.*, embezzle and be corrupt, L. 5, p. 56
谈到, *tándào*, *conj./v.-c.*, in speaking of; to touch on; to mention, L. 24, p. 345
糖, *táng*, *n.*, candy, L. 4, p. 42
唐朝, *Táng cháo*, *n.*, The Tang Dynasty (618-907), L. 9, p. 113
趟, *tàng*, *mw.*, (for trips), L. 10, p. 129
套, *tào*, *m.w.*, measure word for an apartment or suite, L. 8, p. 95
逃课, *táokè*, *v.-o.*, skip classes, L. 25, p. 360
讨说法, *tǎo shuōfǎ*, *v.-o.*, seek justice; seek an answer/explanation, L. 26, p. 373
讨厌, *tǎoyàn*, *v.*, dislike, L. 25, p. 360
套, *tào*, *m.w.*, measure word for an apartment or suite, L. 8, p. 95
特定, *tèdìng*, *adj.*, particular; given, L. 17, p. 241
特权, *tèquán*, *n.*, privilege; prerogative, L. 5, p. 55
特殊, *tèshū*, *adj.*, special, L. 19, p. 269
提笔忘字, *tíbǐ wàngzì*, *idm.*, forget how to write words by hand, L. 12, p. 162
提笔写字, *tíbǐ xiězì*, *idm.*, take up a pen and write, L. 12, p. 160
提倡, *tíchàng*, *v.*, advocate; promote, L. 3, p. 31
提出, *tíchū*, *v.*, lodge (a challenge); put forward, L. 7, p. 83
提前, *tíqián*, *adv.*, in advance; to be earlier than planned or expected, L. 16, p. 228
提升, *tíshēng*, *v.*, improve (quality), L. 13, p. 174
体现, *tǐxiàn*, *v.*, embody, L. 13, p. 177; L. 28, p. 402

天安门, *Tiān'ān mén*, *n.*, Gate of Heavenly Peace, L. 22, p. 315
天地, *tiāndì*, *n.*, heaven and earth; a little world in itself, L. 18, p. 256
挑战, *tiǎozhàn*, *n./v.*, challenge, L. 7, p. 83
跳楼, *tiàolóu*, *v.-o.*, jump off a building (to commit suicide), L. 26, p. 371
跳跃式, *tiàoyuè shì*, *adj.*, by leaps and bounds, L. 13, p. 176
贴, *tiē*, *v.*, put up (a poster, notice, etc.), L. 11, p. 145
贴标签, *tiē biāoqiān*, *v.o.*, label sth.as; stereotype, L. 20, p. 284
帖子, *tiēzi*, *n.*, (forum) post, thread on Internet, L. 21, p. 299
停放, *tíngfāng*, *v.*, park (a vehicle), L. 18, p. 258
停滞, *tíngzhì*, *v.*, stagnate; come to a standstill, L. 29, p. 421
停止, *tíngzhǐ*, *v.*, stop, L. 21, p. 303
通过, *tōngguò*, *v.*, pass (an exam), L. 12, p. 161
通奸, *tōngjiān*, *v.-o.*, commit adultery, L. 19, p. 270
通行, *tōngxíng*, *adj.*, common (language or currency), L. 23, p. 331
通用, *tōngyòng*, *v.*, in common use, L. 16, p. 227
同情, *tóngqíng*, *v./n.*, sympathize; sympathy, L. 27, p. 386
同情心, *tóngqíng xīn*, *n.*, compassion; sympathy, L. 21, p. 302
同乡, *tóngxiāng*, *n.*, a person from the same village, town or province, L. 9, p. 112
同音词, *tóngyīn cí*, *n.*, homonym, L. 12, p. 161
统一, *tōngyī*, *adj./v.*, unified; unitary; unite, L. 11, p. 148; L. 27, p. 388
统治, *tǒngzhì*, *v.*, govern, L. 27, p. 386
偷拍, *tōupāi*, *v.*, take a picture of a person without his/her permission or without his/her knowledge., L. 21, p. 301
偷窃, *tōuqiè*, *v.*, steal, L. 26, p. 371
偷偷, *tōutōu*, *adv.*, secretly, L. 26, p. 371
投入, *tóurù*, *v.*, invest; input, L. 8, p. 99
突出, *tūchū*, *v.*, protrude; to stick out, L. 2, p. 18
突飞猛进, *tūfēi měngjìn*, *idm.*, make a sudden stride in progress; advance by leaps and bounds, L. 10, p. 128
突然, *tūrán*, *adv.*, suddenly; abruptly, L. 1, p. 3
图书馆员, *túshūguǎn yuán*, *n.*, librarian, L. 29, p. 419
土地, *tǔdì*, *n.*, land; territory, L. 3, p. 31
团聚, *tuánjù*, *v.*, (of a family) reunite, L. 17, p. 239
团圆, *tuányuán*, *v./n.*, reunite; family reunion, L. 16, p. 227
推荐信, *tuījiàn xìn*, *n.*, recommendation letter, L. 14, p. 194
推行, *tuīxíng*, *v.*, promote (system, ideas); carry into effect (laws), L. 11, p. 148
退, *tuì*, *v.*, retreat, L. 27, p. 386
退步, *tuìbù*, *v.*, retrogress; lag behind, L. 1, p. 4
退休, *tuìxiū*, *v.*, retire, L. 8, p. 97
妥协, *tuǒxié*, *v.*, compromise, L. 28, p. 403

W

外表, *wàibiǎo*, *n.*, external appearance, L. 28, p. 406
外地人, *wàidì rén*, *n.*, non-local people; non-native; people from out of town, L. 8, p. 98; L. 23, p. 332

- 外公, wàigōng, *n.*, maternal grandpa, L. 25, p. 358
外国货, wàiguóhuò, *n.*, foreign goods, L. 4, p. 44
外教, wàijiào, *n.*, foreign teacher, L. 14, p. 191
外界, wàijiè, *n.*, the external or outside world, L. 10, p. 128
外卖, wàimài, *n.*, take-out, L. 13, p. 175
外婆, wàipó, *n.*, maternal grandma, L. 25, p. 358
玩具, wánjù, *n.*, toy, L. 25, p. 359
玩物, wánwù, *n.*, plaything; doll, L. 28, p. 405
晚点, wǎndiǎn, *v.*, late (for trains/flights); behind schedule, L. 10, p. 132
万一, wànyī, *conj.*, if by any chance; in case, L. 22, p. 318
往返, wǎngfǎn, *v.*, to shuttle; to take a roundtrip, L. 10, p. 129
往后, wǎnghòu, *n.*, later on; henceforth, L. 29, p. 418
网络, wǎngluò, *n.*, Internet, L. 5, p. 56; L. 21, p. 301
网络暴力, wǎngluò bàolì, *n.*, cyber bullying; online trolling, L. 21, p. 299
网络约车, wǎngluò yuēchē, *n.*, online taxi reservation, L. 15, p. 209
网友, wǎngyǒu, *n.*, fellow netizen, L. 20, p. 286
网站, wǎngzhàn, *n.*, website, L. 21, p. 302
威胁, wēixiē, *v./n.*, to threaten; threat, L. 22, p. 317
维持, wéichí, *v.*, maintain, L. 26, p. 373
违反, wéifǎn, *v.*, violate; break (e.g. moral standards, the law, etc.), L. 25, p. 361
围观, wéiguān, *v.*, (of a crowd of people) gather and watch; look on, L. 26, p. 373
违规, wéiguī, *v.o.*, violate regulations; break the rules, L. 11, p. 145
唯一, wéiyī, *adj.*, the only; sole, L. 28, p. 404
伟大, wěidà, *adj.*, great (worthy of the greatest admiration), L. 2, p. 20
萎缩, wěisuō, *v.*, (of a market, economy, etc.) to shrink, sag, L. 13, p. 174
伪劣产品, wěiliè chǎnpǐn, *n.*, fake and inferior products, L. 4, p. 43
未婚, wèihūn, *adj.*, unmarried, L. 28, p. 402
未来, wèilái, *t.w.*, in the future, L. 24, p. 348
未免, wèimiǎn, *adv.*, a bit too..., L. 15, p. 207
温哥华, Wēngēhuá, *n.*, Vancouver, L. 21, p. 300
温和, wēnhé, *adj.*, mild; gentle, L. 2, p. 19
温柔, wēnróu, *adj.*, gentle; sweet, L. 10, p. 132
文化大革命, Wénhuà dà gémin, *n.*, The Cultural Revolution (1966-1976), L. 17, p.240; L. 30, p. 431
文明, wénmíng, *adj.*, civilized, L. 18, p. 258
文物, wénwù, *n.*, cultural and historical relics, L. 17, p. 240
文学, wénxué, *n.*, literature, L. 3, p. 33
文娛活动, wényú huódòng, *n.*, recreational activities, L. 18, p. 257
文章, wénzhāng, *n.*, essay; article, L. 4, p. 43
文字, wénzì, *n.*, writing system; characters, L. 12, p. 160
稳定, wěndìng, *adj.*, stable, L. 7, p. 81
污染, wūrǎn, *n./v.*, pollution, L. 1, p. 1
无处不在, wúchù búzài, *idm.*, everywhere; ubiquitous, L. 3, p. 31
无法, wúfǎ, *v.*, unable, L. 13, p. 174; L. 16, p. 229
无奈, wúnài, *adj.*, grudgingly; have no alternative, L. 1, p. 3
无所不有, wúsuǒbùyǒu, *idm.*, have everything; all-inclusive; all-embracing, L. 7, p. 81
无形, wúxíng, *adj.*, invisible; intangible, L. 23, p. 334
无政府主义, wúzhèngfǔ zhǔyì, *n.*, anarchism, L. 29, p. 421
无助, wúzhù, *adj.*, helpless, L. 25, p. 360
午餐, wǔcān, *n.*, lunch, L. 6, p. 65
武汉, Wǔhàn, *n.*, the capital of Hubei 湖北 province, L. 20, p. 285
武器, wǔqì, *n.*, weapon, L. 7, p. 83
侮辱, wǔrǔ, *v.*, to insult, L. 28, p. 402
午夜, wǔyè, *n.*, midnight, L. 10, p. 129
雾, wù, *n.*, fog, L. 1, p. 1
物产, wùchǎn, *n.*, products; produce, L. 10, p. 130
误导, wùdǎo, *v./n.*, mislead; misguide, L. 2, p. 19
物价, wùjià, *n.*, price of commodities, L. 24, p. 346
雾霾, wùmái, *n.*, smog, haze, L. 1, p. 1
物美价廉, wùměi jiàlián, *idm.*, good value for money, L. 4, p. 42
- X
锡兰, Xīlán, *n.*, former name of Sri Lanka (until 1972), L. 23, p. 334
西化, xīhuà, *v./n.*, westernize; Westernization, L. 3, p. 31
西亚, xīyà, *n.*, Southwest Asia, L. 23, p. 335
西洋, xīyáng, *adj.*, Western, L. 17, p. 241
吸引, xīyǐn, *v.*, attract, L. 8, p. 99
西元, xīyuán, *n.*, the Christian era, L. 16, p. 227
习俗, xí sú, *n.*, custom; convention, L. 17, p. 240
喜好, xǐhào, *n.*, what sb. likes or loves, L. 18, p. 253
系, xì, *n.*, department (in a university), L. 27, p. 385
系统, xìtǒng, *n.*, system, L. 13, p. 173; L. 17, p. 239
下单, xiàdān, *v.*, place an order online, L. 13, p. 175
下功夫, xià gōngfū, *v.*, put in time and energy, L. 15, p. 209
下令, xiàlìng, *v.o.*, give an order; command, L. 4, p. 44
夏威夷, Xiàwēiyí, *n.*, Hawaii, L. 27, p. 388
下一次, yí cì, *n.*, next time, L. 22, p. 318
先进, xiānjìn, *adj.*, advanced, L. 7, p. 81
先决条件, xiānjué tiáojiàn, *n.*, prerequisite, L. 12, p. 162
咸水鸭, xiánshuǐ yā, *n.*, brine duck, L. 9, p. 115
嫌疑, xiányí, *n.*, suspicion, L. 22, p. 319
显得, xiǎnde, *v.*, appear to be, L. 23, p. 332
显然, xiǎnrán, *adv.*, obviously; evidently, L. 1, p. 2
显示, xiǎnshì, *v.*, show; display; demonstrate, L. 11, p. 147
显著, xiǎnzhù, *adj.*, notable; remarkable, L. 11, p. 145
县, xiàn, *n.*, county, L. 9, p. 112
县城, xiànchéng, *n.*, town, L. 8, p. 95
宪法, xiànfǎ, *n.*, constitution (of a country), L. 22, p. 318

- 现金, xiànjīn, *n.*, cash, L. 13, p. 176; L. 18, p. 254
羡慕, xiànmù, *v.*, admire (a person); envy, L. 18, p. 256
现实, xiànshí, *adj.*, practical, L. 16, p. 226
现象, xiànxiàng, *n.*, phenomenon, L. 4, p. 43
限制, xiànzhì, *v.*, to restrict; to limit, L. 4, p. 44
现状, xiànzuàng, *n.*, current situation, L. 27, p. 385
相当于, xiāngdāngyú, *v.*, equivalent to, L. 16, p. 227
相反, xiāngfǎn, *adj.*, opposite; on the contrary (conj.), L. 6, p. 67
相亲, xiāngqīn, *v.*, size up a prospective mate in an arranged meeting, L. 28, p. 403
相提并论, xiāngtí bìnglùn, *idm.*, [usu. in the negative] to mention in the same breath, L. 16, p. 229
乡下人, xiāngxià rén, *n.*, country folk; hick, L. 11, p. 147
乡谊, xiāngyí, *n.*, fellow-villager's mutual affection, L. 9, p. 113
响, xiǎng, *v.*, ring; (of a bell/phone) shrill, L. 26, p. 371
想方设法, xiǎngfāng shèfǎ, *idm.*, do everything possible; try every means, L. 14, p. 194
想象, xiǎngxiàng, *v./n.*, imagine; imagination, L. 10, p. 129
项, xiàng, *m.w.*, measure word for tasks, projects, etc., L. 22, p. 319
向往, xiàngwǎng, *v.*, be attracted toward; yearn for, L. 30, p. 434
象征, xiàngzhēng, *v./n.*, symbolize; symbol, L. 2, p. 19; L. 17, p. 242
消费, xiāofèi, *v./n.*, consume; consumption, L. 13, p. 177; L. 17, p. 238
消失, xiāoshī, *v.*, disappear, L. 3, p. 32; L. 13, p. 176
销售量, xiāoshòu liàng, *n.*, sales, L. 1, p. 4
萧条, xiāotiáo, *adj.*, (of business) very dull; (of general conditions) depressed, L. 13, p. 175
逍遥法外, xiāoyáo fǎwài, *idm.*, get off scot-free, L. 5, p. 54
小白脸, xiǎo báiliǎn, *n.*, young fair face—handsome, effeminate young man, L. 28, p. 405
小贩, xiǎofàn, *n.*, small peddler, L. 18, p. 255
小摊, xiǎotān, *n.*, vendor's stall, L. 13, p. 176
小鲜肉, xiǎo xiānròu, *n.*, little fresh meat; boy toy, L. 28, p. 401
校党委书记, xiào dǎngwěi shūjì, *n.*, Secretary of the Party Committee of a school, L. 28, p. 401
效果, xiàoguǒ, *n.*, effect, result, L. 15, p. 212
协议, xiéyì, *n.*, agreement, L. 26, p. 374
辛苦, xīnkǔ, *adj./adv.*, (of life) hard; toilsome; laborious, L. 8, p. 95
心理, xīnlǐ, *n.*, mentality; psychology, L. 14, p. 193
欣赏, xīnshǎng, *v.*, appreciate or enjoy (art/literature/acrobatics), L. 3, p. 33
薪水, xīnshuǐ, *n.*, wage, L. 19, p. 270
心态, xīntài, *n.*, psychology; mentality, L. 15, p. 208
新鲜, xīnxiān, *adj.*, fresh; new; novel; strange, L. 7, p. 84; L. 16, p. 227
新型, xīnxíng, *adj.*, new type; new pattern (modifier), L. 13, p. 175
新兴, xīnxīng, *attr.*, emerging (as a modifier); up-and-coming, L. 24, p. 347
新意, xīnyì, *n.*, original and creative ideas, L. 15, p. 210
信任, xìnren, *v./n.*, trust, L. 22, p. 318
信息, xīnxī, *n.*, information, L. 22, p. 316
信仰, xìnyǎng, *n.*, creed; belief; conviction, L. 19, p. 273
信用卡, xìnyòng kǎ, *n.*, credit card, L. 13, p. 176
兴起, xīngqǐ, *v.*, rise; spring up, L. 13, p. 175; L. 14, p. 191
行, xíng, *adj.*, capable; competent, L. 1, p. 4
形成, xíngchéng, *v.*, form; come into being, L. 1, p. 4
行程, xíngchéng, *n.*, itinerary, L. 10, p. 129
行李, xínglǐ, *n.*, luggage, L. 9, p. 115
形容, xíngróng, *v.*, describe, L. 11, p. 146
形式, xíngshì, *n.*, form, L. 19, p. 269
行为, xíngwéi, *n.*, behavior, L. 18, p. 258; L. 19, p. 270
形象, xíngxiàng, *n./adj./adv.*, 1) image; 2) vivid; vividly, 1) L. 2, p. 20; 2) L. 9, p. 115; L. 19, p. 270
性暗示, xìng ànshì, *n.*, sexual overture, L. 28, p. 405
性别, xìngbié, *n.*, gender, L. 19, p. 271
幸福, xìngfú, *adj./n.*, happy; happiness, L. 8, p. 97
性格, xìnggé, *n.*, character, L. 25, p. 360
性关系, xìng guānxì, *n.*, sexual relationship, L. 13, p. 178
性侵犯, xìng qīnfàn, *n.*, sexual assault; sexual abuse, L. 25, p. 360
性情, xìngqíng, *n.*, disposition; temperament, L. 10, p. 132
凶猛, xiōngměng, *adj.*, fierce, L. 2, p. 19
熊猫, xióngmāo, *n.*, panda, L. 2, p. 18
羞辱, xiūrǔ, *v.*, humiliate, L. 21, p. 300
绣, xiù, *v.*, embroider, L. 2, p. 19
虚浮, xūfú, *adj.*, superficial; ostentatious, L. 28, p. 407
虚拟, xūnǐ, *adj.*, virtual, L. 13, p. 173
虚伪, xūwéi, *adj.*, hypocritical, L. 13, p. 178
许多, xǔduō, *attr.*, many; a great deal of, L. 19, p. 273
许可, xǔkě, *n.*, warrant; permission, L. 22, p. 317
宣传, xuānchuán, *v.*, to propagate; to publicize, L. 5, p. 56; L. 18, p. 257
选修课, xuǎnxiū kè, *n.*, optional (selective) course, L. 14, p. 191
学期, xuéqī, *n.*, semester, L. 16, p. 228
学识, xuéshí, *n.*, learning, L. 28, p. 403
学术, xuéshù, *adj.*, academic, L. 15, p. 212
学术界, xuéshù jiè, *n.*, academia, L. 30, p. 431
学堂, xuétáng, *n.*, (an old term for) school; college, L. 28, p. 401
学业, xuéyè, *n.*, one's studies; school work, L. 14, p. 194
Y
压迫, yāpò, *v.*, oppress, L. 24, p. 347
押韵, yāyùn, *v-o.*, to rhyme, L. 19, p. 269
亚洲, Yàzhōu, *n.*, Asia, L. 27, p. 386
淹, yān, *v.*, flood; submerge, L. 20, p. 285
燕京大学, Yānjīng Dàxué, *n.*, Yenching University (1919-1952), L. 29, p. 420
严格, yángé, *adv./adj.*, strictly, L. 4, p. 45

- 严厉, yánlì, *adj./adv.*, severe (punishment/criticism); severely, L. 5, p. 54
- 言论, yánlùn, *n.*, expression of opinion; speech, L. 21, p. 302
- 言论自由, yánlùn zìyóu, *n.*, freedom of speech, L. 21, p. 299
- 沿海, yánhǎi, *adj.*, along the coast; coastal, L. 23, p. 331
- 沿途, yántú, *adj.*, on the way; throughout a journey, L. 10, p. 129
- 颜值, yánzhí, *n.*, (mainland Internet slang) attractiveness index, L. 28, p. 405
- 严重性, yánzhòng xìng, *n.*, seriousness, L. 25, p. 359
- 演出, yǎnchū, *n.*, performance, L. 18, p. 257
- 演讲, yǎnjiǎng, *n./v.*, speech; talk; to give a talk, L. 21, p. 300
- 掩饰, yǎnshì, *v.*, to cover up (one's errors/mistakes), L. 5, p. 56
- 演员, yǎnyuán, *n.*, actor, L. 28, p. 405
- 演奏, yǎnzòu, *v.*, give an instrumental performance, L. 18, p. 253
- 央视, Yāngshì, *abbr.*, China Central Television (CCTV), L. 20, p. 285
- 洋学历, yáng xuélì, *n.*, degrees obtained from abroad, L. 14, p. 192
- 养, yǎng, *v.*, raise (a child/a pet/livestock), L. 7, p. 81
- 养成, yǎngchéng, *v.*, cultivate the habit of, L. 11, p. 146
- 养老保险, yǎnglǎo bǎoxiǎn, *n.*, retirement insurance, L. 24, p. 347
- 样子, yàngzi, *n.*, appearance, L. 2, p. 18
- 摇, yáo, *v.*, roll (up/down the car window), L. 11, p. 147
- 摇滚乐, yáogǔn yuè, *n.*, Rock and Roll, L. 30, p. 432
- 摇篮, yáolán, *n.*, cradle; (fig.) place of origin, L. 29, p. 419
- 谣言, yáoyán, *n.*, rumor, L. 21, p. 301
- 耶稣, Yēsū, *n.*, Jesus, L. 16, p. 225
- 业务, yèwù, *n.*, business, L. 13, p. 175
- 依靠, yīkào, *v.*, depend on, L. 28, p. 403
- 依恋, yīliàn, *v.*, feel attached to, L. 9, p. 115
- 医疗保险, yīliáo bǎoxiǎn, *n.*, medical insurance, L. 24, p. 347
- 一无可取, yīwúkěqǔ, *idm.*, (lit.) (of a person, course of action) without anything to recommend, L. 30, p. 434
- 一无是处, yīwúshìchù, *n.*, without a single redeeming feature (devoid of any merit), L. 30, p. 429
- 一无所有, yīwúsuǒyǒu, *idm.*, not have a single thing to one's name, L. 7, p. 81
- 一线城市, yīxiàn chéngshì, *n.*, first-tier cities, L. 8, p. 96
- 医学, yīxué, *n.*, medical science, L. 11, p. 147
- 一战, yī zhàn, *n.*, World War I (1914-1918), L. 7, p. 83
- 医学, yīxué, *n.*, medical science, L. 11, p. 147
- 一步步, yí bùbù, *adv.*, step by step, L. 15, p. 209
- 一次性, yíci xìng, *adj.*, one-time; disposable (goods), L. 13, p. 177
- 一旦, yí dàn, *conj.*, once; as soon as (sth. happens), L. 22, p. 317
- 一大批, yí dàpī, large quantities of, L. 15, p. 212
- 一技之长, yí jì zhī cháng, *idm.*, skill in a specialized area; professional skill, L. 24, p. 347
- 一向, yíxiàng, *adv.*, all along; consistently, L. 14, p. 192
- 一系列, yí xīliè, a series of, L. 15, p. 211
- 移民, yímín, *n./v.*, immigrant; to immigrate, L. 7, p. 80
- 移动, yídòng, *v.*, move, L. 17, p. 238
- 遗弃, yíqì, *v.*, abandon, L. 20, p. 285
- 一切, yíqiè, *pron.*, everything; all, L. 9, p. 116
- 已婚, yìhūn, *adj.*, married, L. 28, p. 404
- 亿, yì, *num.*, a hundred million, L. 5, p. 54
- 一般, yìbān, *adj.*, average (people); ordinary, L. 7, p. 83
- 一夫一妻制, yì fū yì qī, *n.*, monogamy, L. 28, p. 404
- 一模一样, yí mú yí yàng, *idm.*, exactly the same; exactly alike, L. 4, p. 42
- 意识, yìshì, *n.*, consciousness; awareness, L. 24, p. 347
- 意识到, yìshì dào, *v.-c.*, become aware of; become conscious of, L. 25, p. 361
- 艺术, yìshù, *n.*, art, L. 3, p. 33
- 艺术品, yìshù pǐn, *n.*, work of art, L. 18, p. 253
- 艺术区, yìshù qū, *n.*, art zone or art district, L. 18, p. 253
- 意外, yìwài, *adj.*, surprised; taken by surprise, L. 1, p. 3
- 意味, yìwèi, *v.*, mean; signify, L. 13, p. 174
- 因素, yīnsù, *n.*, factor; element, L. 7, p. 81
- 引进, yǐnjìn, *v.*, introduce (from elsewhere); bring in, L. 15, p. 211
- 饮料, yǐnliào, *n.*, beverage, L. 22, p. 315
- 引领, yǐnlǐng, *v.*, lead (e.g. the trend), L. 3, p. 30
- 引起, yǐnqǐ, *v.*, lead to; bring (emphasis on), L. 17, p. 241
- 饮食, yǐnshí, *n.*, cuisine; food and drink, L. 3, p. 30
- 引用, yǐnyòng, *v.*, cite, L. 19, p. 272
- 印度, Yìndù, *n.*, India, L. 23, p. 334
- 印度尼西亚, Yìndùnìxīyà, *n.*, Indonesia, L. 23, p. 334
- 印象, yìnxiàng, *n.*, impression, L. 2, p. 19
- 英特网, Yīngtèwǎng, *n.*, Internet, L. 13, p. 173
- 英雄, yīngxióng, *n.*, hero, L. 20, p. 286
- 婴儿, yīng'ér, *n.*, infant, L. 4, p. 45
- 婴儿用品, yīng'ér yòngpǐn, *n.*, baby products, L. 15, p. 208
- 影响, yǐngxiǎng, *v.*, affect; impair, L. 4, p. 45
- 影响力, yǐngxiǎnglì, *n.*, influence; clout, L. 3, p. 31
- 应酬, yìngchóu, *v./n.*, (begrudgingly) attend social events, L. 8, p. 96
- 应对, yìngduì, *v.*, respond (to a change), L. 3, p. 31
- 应聘, yìngpìn, *v.*, apply for (an advertised position), L. 24, p. 345
- 应试, yìngshì, *adj.*, examination-oriented, L. 14, p. 193
- 硬实力, yìng shí lì, *n.*, hard power (military and economic power), L. 3, p. 30
- 应用, yìngyòng, *v.*, apply, L. 27, p. 387
- 拥挤, yōngjǐ, *adj.*, crowded; packed, L. 22, p. 315
- 拥有, yōngyǒu, *v.*, possess/command (weapon/land/people), L. 7, p. 83
- 勇敢, yǒnggǎn, *adj.*, brave, L. 25, p. 359
- 永久, yǒngjiǔ, *adj.*, permanent, L. 13, p. 177
- 用不着, yòng bu zháo, *v.c.*, there is no need for..., L. 28, p. 407
- 优惠, yōuhuì, *adj./n.*, preferential; discount, L. 24, p. 346

优良, yōuliáng, *adj.*, (of quality, grades) fine, L. 15, p. 210
 幽默, yōumò, *adj./n.*, humorous; humor, L. 1, p. 3
 幽默感, yōumò gǎn, *n.*, sense of humor, L. 1, p. 3
 悠闲, yōuxián, *adj.*, leisurely and carefree, L. 8, p. 97
 优秀, yōuxiù, *adj.*, outstanding; excellent; splendid, L. 8, p. 99
 优越感, yōuyuègǎn, *n.*, sense of superiority, L. 11, p. 147
 由, yóu, *prep.*, 1) from; 2) by, 1) L. 13, p. 177; 2) L. 27, p. 389
 游客, yóukè, *n.*, tourists, L. 22, p. 315
 尤其, yóuqí, *adv.*, in particular; especially, L. 19, p. 273
 犹豫, yóuyù, *v.*, hesitate, L. 15, p. 212
 油纸, yóuzhǐ, *n.*, oilpaper, L. 18, p. 255
 有目共睹, yǒumùgòngdǔ, *idm.*, widely recognized; perfectly obvious, L. 27, p. 387
 有限, yǒuxiàn, *adj.*, limited, L. 27, p. 387
 有效, yǒuxiào, *adj.*, effective, L. 3, p. 31
 有意, yǒuyì, *v.*, have a mind to; be inclined to, L. 15, p. 209
 又气又急, yòuqìyòují, *phr.*, angry and anxious; furious, L. 26, p. 372
 于, yú, *prep.*, (indicating time, place) in; on; at, L. 29, p. 418
 渔村, yúcūn, *n.*, fishing village, L. 23, p. 331
 愉快, yúkuài, *adj.*, happy; joyful; cheerful, L. 6, p. 66
 娱乐, yúlè, *n.*, entertainment, L. 8, p. 99
 舆论, yúlùn, *n.*, public opinion; media, L. 20, p. 287
 鱼米之乡, yúmǐzhīxiāng, *idm.*, a region where the cultivation of rice and the breeding of fish flourish, L. 10, p. 130
 于是, yúshì, *conj.*, consequently, L. 22, p. 316
 雨衣, yǔyī, *n.*, raincoat, L. 20, p. 286
 语音, yǔyīn, *n.*, pronunciation, L. 12, p. 162
 与众不同, yǔzhòngbùtóng, *idm.*, different "with" (from) the others; unconventional, L. 11, p. 148
 遇到, yùdào, *v.*, encounter, L. 1, p. 3
 原本, yuánběn, *adj.*, original, L. 12, p. 161
 原动力, yuán dònglì, *n.*, motive power; prime mover; first cause, L. 29, p. 419
 原来, yuánlái, *adv.*, as it turns out; actually, L. 15, p. 207
 原谅, yuánliàng, *v.*, forgive, L. 21, p. 303
 远程, yuǎnchéng, *adj.*, long-range; long-distance, L. 7, p. 83
 远处, yuǎnchù, *n.*, a distant place, L. 1, p. 1
 远航, yuǎnháng, *v.*, to take a long (sea) voyage, L. 23, p. 334
 愿望, yuànwàng, *n.*, wish (often related to personal life), L. 7, p. 84
 约会, yuēhuì, *v.-o.*, date, L. 1, p. 2
 约炮, yuēpào, *v.*, hook up for a one-night stand; booty call, L. 13, p. 177
 约束, yuēshù, *v.*, discipline, L. 25, p. 360
 月饼, yuèbǐng, *n.*, mooncake, L. 16, p. 227
 月亮, yuèliang, *n.*, moon, L. 15, p. 207
 越南, Yuènnán, *n.*, Vietnam, L. 23, p. 334
 允许, yúnxǔ, *v.*, allow; if...condition...allows/permits, L. 14, p. 193
 运, yùn, *v.*, to transport, L. 20, p. 286

Z

杂技, zájì, *n.*, acrobatics, L. 3, p. 33
 在此之前, zàicǐzhīqián, *phr.*, before this, L. 17, p. 239
 在意, zàiyì, *v.*, to mind; to take to heart, L. 16, p. 226
 咱们, zánmen, *pron.*, we; us, L. 1, p. 4
 攒钱, zǎnqián, *v.-o.*, save up money, L. 8, p. 96
 暂时, zànshí, *adj.*, temporary, L. 13, p. 177
 糟糕, zāogāo, *adj.*, awful; terrible, L. 25, p. 358
 造假, zàojiǎ, *v.*, counterfeit, L. 14, p. 194
 早期, zǎoqī, *n.*, early stage; initial stage, L. 23, p. 334
 早晚, zǎowǎn, *adv.*, sooner or later, L. 14, p. 193
 增强, zēngqiáng, *v.*, increase and strengthen (power, capability influence, etc.), L. 15, p. 210; L. 17, p. 239
 展览, zhǎnlǎn, *n.*, exhibition, L. 18, p. 257
 占, zhàn, *v.*, take up; occupy, L. 3, p. 32
 战败, zhàn bài, *v.*, defeated, L. 27, p. 386
 战场, zhànchǎng, *n.*, battlefield, L. 6, p. 66
 站出来, zhàn chūlai, *v.-c.*, stand up, L. 21, p. 303
 占领, zhàn lǐng, *v.*, capture; to occupy, L. 7, p. 83
 战争, zhànzhēng, *n.*, war, L. 16, p. 226
 张, zhāng, *v.*, open (one's mouth/eyes), L. 2, p. 18
 张牙舞爪, zhāngyá wǔzhǎo, *idm.*, bare fangs and brandish claws, L. 2, p. 18
 长, zhǎng, *v.*, grow, L. 2, p. 18
 长相, zhǎngxiàng, *n.*, looks; appearance, L. 10, p. 131; L. 28, p. 406
 障碍, zhàng'ài, *n.*, obstacle, L. 6, p. 67
 招聘, zhāopìn, *v.*, recruit, L. 24, p. 345
 遮, zhē, *v.*, cover, L. 1, p. 2
 这时候, zhèshíhòu, *interj.*, at this point; at this time, L. 25, p. 359
 真诚, zhēnchéng, *n.*, sincerity, L. 21, p. 303
 真品, zhēnpǐn, *n.*, genuine articles/products, L. 4, p. 42
 真实, zhēnshí, *adj.*, true; real, L. 13, p. 173
 真实性, zhēnshí xìng, *n.*, authenticity; veracity, L. 20, p. 287
 真正, zhēnzhèng, *adv./adj.*, truly; authentic, L. 19, p. 272
 震惊, zhènjīng, *v.*, shock, L. 25, p. 358
 睁, zhēng, *v.*, open (one's eyes), L. 6, p. 66
 征服, zhēngfú, *v.*, conquer; subdue, L. 3, p. 31
 争取, zhēngqǔ, *v.*, strive for; fight for, L. 19, p. 273; L. 28, p. 402
 征收, zhēngshōu, *v.-o.*, levy (a tax), L. 4, p. 44
 争先恐后, zhēngxiān kǒnghòu, *idm.*, strive to be the first and fear being left behind; vie for, L. 11, p. 146
 整形手术, zhěngxíng shǒushù, *n.*, plastic surgery, L. 28, p. 407
 正常, zhèngcháng, *n.*, normal; regular, L. 22, p. 315
 正当, zhèngdàng, *adj.*, legitimate; (of behavior, etc.) correct, proper, L. 6, p. 65
 政党, zhèngdǎng, *n.*, party, L. 27, p. 387
 正面, zhèngmiàn, *adj.*, positive (opp. negative 负面), L. 20, p. 284

- 证明, zhèngmíng, *v./n.*, prove; proof, L. 17, p. 239
- 正能量, zhèng néngliàng, *n.*, positive energy, L. 20, p. 284
- 证实, zhèngshí, *v./n.*, verify; confirm (sth. to be true), L. 21, p. 301
- 政治家, zhèngzhì jiā, *n.*, statesman, L. 18, p. 257
- 政治人物, zhèngzhì rénwù, *n.*, political figure, L. 21, p. 301
- 政治正确, zhèngzhì zhèngquè, *n.*, political correctness, L. 19, p. 273
- 支, zhī, *m.w.*, measure word for teams, troops, etc., L. 23, p. 334
- 支付, zhīfù, *v.*, pay (money), L. 13, p. 176
- 支票, zhīpiào, *n.*, check, L. 13, p. 176
- 之前, zhīqián, *n.*, before; prior to..., L. 20, p. 287
- 知识产权, zhīshì chǎnquán, *n.*, intellectual property rights, L. 4, p. 43
- 值得, zhídé, *v.*, worth, L. 1, p. 4
- 执法, zhífǎ, *v.-o.*, enforce the law, L. 4, p. 45
- 直接, zhíjiē, *adj.*, direct, L. 3, p. 30
- 值钱, zhíqián, *adj.*, valuable, L. 14, p. 192
- 直率, zhíshuài, *adj.*, frank; candid; straightforward, L. 10, p. 132
- 执行, zhíxíng, *v.*, carry out (a task); to enforce; to execute (an order), L. 6, p. 68
- 职业, zhíyè, *att.*, professional, L. 18, p. 253
- 指, zhǐ, *v.*, refer to, L. 28, p. 405
- 指导, zhǐdǎo, *v.*, guide; direct, L. 14, p. 190
- 智能手机, zhìnéng shǒujī, *n.*, smart phone, L. 12, p. 160
- 制裁, zhìcái, *v.*, punish (the agent/doer is “法律”), L. 5, p. 55
- 制定, zhìdìng, *v.*, make/draw up (the law); lay down (rules), L. 6, p. 68
- 治理, zhìlǐ, *v.*, govern, L. 6, p. 68
- 秩序, zhìxù, *n.*, order, L. 11, p. 146; L. 26, p. 373
- 质疑, zhìyí, *v.*, to call in question; to raise doubt, L. 20, p. 285
- 至于, zhìyú, *conj.*, as for; as to, L. 4, p. 45
- 制造, zhìzào, *v.*, manufacture, L. 4, p. 44
- 制作, zhìzuò, *v.*, create; manufacture, L. 18, p. 256
- 中国结, zhōngguó jié, *n.*, Chinese knots (traditional Chinese folk art form), L. 3, p. 32
- 中国梦, Zhōngguó mèng, *n.*, Chinese Dream, L. 7, p. 80
- 中介, zhōngjiè, *n.*, intermediate; agency, L. 14, p. 190
- 中考, zhōngkǎo, *n.*, entrance examination for senior high school, L. 14, p. 191
- 中期, zhōngqī, *n.*, middle period, L. 23, p. 335
- 中秋节, Zhōngqiū jié, *n.*, the Mid-Autumn Festival, L. 16, p. 227
- 钟头, zhōngtóu, *n.*, hour, L. 10, p. 132
- 中西部, zhōngxī bù, *n.*, central and western part (of a country), L. 24, p. 346
- 中亚, zhōngyà, *n.*, Central Asia, L. 23, p. 335
- 终于, zhōngyú, *adv.*, at (long) last; in the end; finally, L. 11, p. 148; L. 26, p. 372
- 中止, zhōngzhǐ, *v.*, suspend; discontinue, L. 23, p. 335
- 种族, zhǒngzú, *n.*, race, L. 19, p. 273
- 重大, zhòngdà, *adj.*, major, significant (discoveries, contributions, loss, etc.), L. 29, p. 420
- 重视, zhòngshì, *v.*, take sth. seriously; attach importance to; to value, L. 6, p. 66; L. 17, p. 241
- 重税, zhòng shuì, *n.*, a heavy tax, L. 4, p. 44
- 众所周知, zhòngsuǒzhōuzhī, *idm.*, as everyone knows; as is known to all, L. 14, p. 192
- 重要性, zhòngyàoxìng, *n.*, importance, L. 9, p. 113
- 周到, zhōudào, *adj.*, thoughtful; considerate, L. 10, p. 129
- 洲际弹道导弹, zhōujìdàndào dàodàn, *n.*, intercontinental ballistic missile, L. 7, p. 83
- 周围, zhōuwéi, *n.*, surrounding, L. 26, p. 373
- 主导, zhǔdǎo, *adj.*, dominant; guiding, L. 30, p. 433
- 主观, zhǔguān, *adj.*, subjective, L. 28, p. 406
- 主权, zhǔquán, *n.*, sovereign; sovereignty, L. 7, p. 82
- 主食, zhǔshí, *n.*, staple food; principal food, L. 9, p. 115
- 主题, zhǔtí, *n.*, theme; subject, L. 7, p. 80
- 主张, zhǔzhāng, *v.*, advocate; stand for, L. 6, p. 68
- 祝, zhù, *v.*, “Wish you...”, L. 17, p. 240
- 祝福, zhùfú, *v.*, wish sb. well; invoke a blessing, L. 20, p. 284
- 驻华大使, zhùhuá dàshǐ, *n.*, ambassador to China, L. 29, p. 420
- 注重, zhùzhòng, *v.*, lay emphasis on, L. 19, p. 272
- 抓, zhuā, *v.*, arrest; catch, L. 5, p. 54; L. 19, p. 272
- 专, zhuān, *adv.*, exclusively; (of a shop) specialized in, L. 18, p. 255
- 专家, zhuānjiā, *n.*, expert, L. 4, p. 42
- 专人, zhuānrén, *n.*, person specially assigned to a task or job, L. 13, p. 175
- 转变, zhuǎnbiàn, *v.*, transform; to shift, L. 7, p. 81
- 转化, zhuǎnhuà, *v.*, to change; to transform, L. 29, p. 418
- 转型, zhuǎnxíng, *v.*, (of a socioeconomic structure, culture) transform; evolve, L. 23, p. 335
- 赚取, zhuànqǔ, *v.*, make a profit, L. 18, p. 256
- 装饰, zhuāngshì, *n./v.*, ornament; decorate, L. 10, p. 133; L. 18, p. 253
- 追捧, zhuīpěng, *v.*, chase after (a celebrity), L. 28, p. 405
- 追求, zhuīqiú, *v.*, pursue; seek, L. 8, p. 97
- 追逐, zhuīzhú, *v.*, to blindly pursue, L. 28, p. 407
- 准点, zhǔndiǎn, *adj./adv.*, punctual; on time, L. 10, p. 132
- 准确, zhǔnquè, *adj./adv.*, accurate; accurately, L. 12, p. 163
- 资本主义, zīběn zhǔyì, *n.*, capitalism, L. 19, p. 272
- 资格, zīgé, *n.*, qualification; right, L. 21, p. 303
- 资金, zījīn, *n.*, fund; capital, L. 8, p. 99
- 资源, zīyuán, *n.*, resources, L. 3, p. 33
- 仔细, zǐxì, *adv.*, attentively; meticulously, L. 14, p. 193
- 自卑, zìbēi, *adj.*, self-abased, L. 24, p. 347
- 自豪, zìhào, *adj.*, be proud (of one’s identity, country, etc.), L. 2, p. 20
- 自觉, zìjué, *adj.*, consciously; on one’s own initiative, L. 11, p. 145
- 自来水, zìláishuǐ, *n.*, running water; tap water, L. 7, p. 84; L. 11, p. 144

- 自然, zìrán, *adv.*, naturally, L. 17, p. 241
自然科学, zìrán kēxué, *n.*, science, L. 29, p. 421
自杀, zìshā, *v.*, commit suicide, L. 21, p. 301
自私, zìsī, *adj.*, selfish, L. 8, p. 99
自卫, zìwèi, *v./n.*, defend oneself; self-defense, L. 2, p. 19
自信, zìxìn, *n./adj.*, self-confidence; confident, L. 15, p. 208
字形, zìxíng, *n.*, structure and form of a Chinese character, L. 12, p. 162
自愿, zìyuàn, *adv.*, voluntarily, L. 28, p. 404
综合, zōnghé, *adj.*, comprehensive; overall, L. 14, p. 193
宗教, zōngjiào, *n.*, religion, L. 16, p. 225
宗教性, zōngjiào xìng, *n./adj.*, religious, L. 16, p. 225
总经理, zǒng jīnglǐ, *n.*, general manager; CEO, L. 28, p. 401
总数, zǒngshù, *n.*, total; sum, L. 25, p. 359
总算, zǒngsuàn, *adv.*, at long last, L. 30, p. 430
粽子, zòngzi, *n.*, a pyramid-shaped sticky rice balls made of glutinous rice and wrapped in bamboo leaves, L. 16, p. 227
租, zū, *v.*, rent, L. 13, p. 177
足够, zúgòu, *adj./adv.*, enough; sufficient; sufficiently, L. 2, p. 19
组成, zùchéng, *v.*, make up; constitute; form, L. 23, p. 331
祖父母, zǔfùmǔ, *n.*, grandfather and grandmother, L. 9, p. 113
祖国, zǔguó, *n.*, homeland; motherland, L. 20, p. 284
租用, zūyòng, *v.*, rent and use, L. 24, p. 346
组织, zǔzhī, *v.*, to organize, L. 23, p. 334
嘴巴, zuǐbā, *n.*, mouth, L. 2, p. 18
最佳, zuìjiā, *adj.*, best (used as a modifier), L. 17, p. 241
最终, zuìzhōng, *conj.*, finally; in the end, L. 20, p. 287
遵守, zūnshǒu, *v.*, abide by; follow, L. 6, p. 68
作品, zuòpǐn, *n.*, works of (literature or art), L. 9, p. 113
作为, zuòwéi, *prep.*, as, L. 1, p. 4
作秀, zuòxiù, *v.*, put on a show; grandstand, L. 17, p. 242

English Index

A

- a bit too..., 未免, wèimiǎn, *adv.*, L. 15, p. 207
- a hundred million, 亿, yì, *num.*, L. 5, p. 54
- a large amount of; in great quantities; in volume, 大量, dàliàng, *adj./adv.*, L. 4, p. 44; L. 29, p. 418
- a mouthful of (food, water, etc.), 口, kǒu, *m.w.*, L. 11, p. 147
- a person from the same village, town or province, 同乡, tóngxiāng, *n.*, L. 9, p. 112
- a region where the cultivation of rice and the breeding of fish flourish, 鱼米之乡, yúmǐzhīxiāng, *idm.*, L. 10, p. 130
- a series of, 一系列, yí xīliè, L. 15, p. 211
- abandon, 抛弃, pāoqì, *v.*, L. 17, p. 240
- abandon, 遗弃, yíqì, *v.*, L. 20, p. 285
- abandoned, 废弃, fěiqì, *adj.*, L. 18, p. 255
- abbreviation, 简称, jiǎnchēng, *n.*, L. 10, p. 128
- abide by the law, 守法, shǒufǎ, *v.-o.*, L. 4, p. 43
- abide by; follow, 遵守, zūnshǒu, *v.*, L. 6, p. 68
- abortion; to induce abortion, 堕胎, duòtāi, *n./v.*, L. 19, p. 273
- absolutely necessary; indispensable, 必不可少, bìbùkěshǎo, *adj.*, L. 13, p. 177
- absolutely; definitely, 绝对, juéduì, *adv.*, L. 7, p. 82
- abuse (one's power, privilege, authority), 滥用, lànòng, *v.*, L. 22, p. 315
- academia, 学术界, xuéshù jiè, *n.*, L. 30, p. 431
- academic, 学术, xuéshù, *adj.*, L. 15, p. 212
- accept (opinions, suggestions), 采纳, cǎinà, *v.*, L. 17, p. 240
- accept or take (bribes/gifts/money), 收, shōu, *v.*, 1) L. 5, p. 55; 2) L. 21, p. 302
- acclimatize; adapt to, 适应, shìyìng, *v.*, L. 9, p. 114
- accompany, 陪, péi, *v.*, L. 25, p. 360
- according to; in accordance with, 按照, ànzhào, *prep.*, L. 6, p. 65
- accumulate, 积累, jīlěi, *v.*, L. 8, p. 97
- accurate; accurately, 准确, zhǔnquè, *adj./adv.*, L. 12, p. 163
- achieve or attain (a goal), 达到, dádào, *v.*, L. 16, p. 228
- acquaintance, 熟人, shúrén, *n.*, L. 25, p. 360
- acrobatics, 杂技, zájì, *n.*, L. 3, p. 33
- active; positive; enthusiastic, 积极, jījī, *adj.*, L. 20, p. 284
- actor, 演员, yǎnyuán, *n.*, L. 28, p. 405
- admire (a person); envy, 羡慕, xiànmù, *v.*, L. 18, p. 256
- admire from the heart, 佩服, pèifú, *v.*, L. 18, p. 256
- admit (mistakes), 承认, chéngrèn, *v.*, L. 12, p. 162
- admit (students to a school), 录取, lùqǔ, *v.*, L. 14, p. 194
- adopt (a child/pet), 收养, shōuyǎng, *v.*, L. 20, p. 285
- adopt (measures); take (steps), 采取, cǎiqǔ, *v.*, L. 15, p. 211; L. 17, p. 238
- advanced, 先进, xiānjìn, *adj.*, L. 7, p. 81
- advertisement, 广告, guǎnggào, *n.*, L. 7, p. 80
- advertising expense, 广告费, guǎnggào fèi, *n.*, L. 21, p. 303
- advocate; promote, 提倡, tíchàng, *v.*, L. 3, p. 31
- advocate; stand for, 主张, zhǔzhāng, *v.*, L. 6, p. 68
- aesthetics, 审美, shěnměi, *n.*, L. 28, p. 406
- affect; impair, 影响, yǐngxiǎng, *v.*, L. 4, p. 45
- after all (used to point out an undeniable fact), 毕竟, bǐjìng, *conj.*, L. 2, p. 20
- after all; simply put, 说到底, shuō dào dǐ, *adv.*, L. 15, p. 210
- aggrandize (one's power/influence), 扩张, kuòzhāng, *v.*, L. 27, p. 388
- aggravate; increase (e.g. the burden), 加重, jiāzhòng, *v.*, L. 25, p. 361
- aggressiveness; combativeness, 攻击性, gōngjī xìng, *n.*, L. 2, p. 19
- agreement, 协议, xiéyì, *n.*, L. 26, p. 374
- agricultural; agriculture, 农业, nóngyè, *adj./n.*, L. 7, p. 81
- air, 空气, kōngqì, *n.*, L. 1, p. 1
- aircraft carrier, 航空母舰, hángkōng mǔjiàn, *n.*, L. 7, p. 83
- alarm, 警报, jǐngbào, *n.*, L. 26, p. 371
- all along; consistently, 一向, yíxiàng, *adv.*, L. 14, p. 192
- all aspects; all sides, 方方面面, fāngfāng miànmiàn, *idm.*, L. 15, p. 208
- all over again, 重新, chóngxīn, *adv.*, L. 12, p. 163
- all parts of the world; all over the world, 世界各地, shìjiè gèdì, *idm.*, L. 3, p. 33
- alleviate; ease; relieve, 缓解, huǎnjiě, *v.*, L. 11, p. 146; L. 17, p. 240
- allocate, 分配, fēnpèi, *v.*, L. 19, p. 272
- allow; if...condition...allows/permits, 允许, yúnxǔ, *v.*, L. 14, p. 193
- allowance; pocket money, 零花钱, línghuā qián, *n.*, L. 25, p. 361
- almost, 几乎, jīhū, *adv.*, L. 4, p. 42
- along the coast; coastal, 沿海, yánhǎi, *adj.*, L. 23, p. 331
- although, 尽管, jǐnguǎn, *conj.*, L. 17, p. 241
- ambassador to China, 驻华大使, zhùhuá dàshǐ, *n.*, L. 29, p. 420
- among which, 其中, qízhōng, *p.w.*, L. 13, p. 175; L. 25, p. 358
- analyze; analysis, 分析, fēnxī, *v./n.*, L. 1, p. 4
- anarchism, 无政府主义, wúzhèngfǔ zhūyì, *n.*, L. 29, p. 421
- ancient, 古代, gǔdài, *adj.*, L. 2, p. 18
- angry and anxious; furious, 又气又急, yòuqìyòují, *phr.*, L. 26, p. 372
- animosity towards anything foreign; xenophobia, 仇外, chóuwài, *v.o.*, L. 29, p. 421
- anonymous, 匿名, nìmíng, *adj.*, L. 21, p. 302
- answer the phone, 接电话, jiē diànhuà, *v.-o.*, L. 26, p. 373
- anti-terrorism; fight terrorism, 反恐, fǎn kǒng, *v.*, L. 22, p. 319
- apologize, 道歉, dàoqiàn, *v.*, L. 21, p. 303
- appeal, 呼吁, hūyù, *v.*, L. 21, p. 303
- appear to be, 显得, xiǎnde, *v.*, L. 23, p. 332
- appearance, 样子, yàngzi, *n.*, L. 2, p. 18

appearance (of things); look; aspect, 面貌, miànmào, *n.*, L. 19, p. 272
apply, 应用, yìngyòng, *v.*, L. 27, p. 387
apply for (an advertised position), 应聘, yìngpìn, *v.*, L. 24, p. 345
appreciate or enjoy (art/literature/acrobatics), 欣赏, xīnshǎng, *v.*, L. 3, p. 33
appropriate; proper (in degree); suitable, 适当, shìdàng, *adj.*, L. 6, p. 67; L. 25, p. 360
arduous, 艰巨, jiānjù, *adj.*, L. 22, p. 319
area (of a floor, piece of land, etc.); size, 面积, miànjī, *n.*, L. 27, p. 388; L. 29, p. 419
arouse emotions and sentiment, 煽情, shānqíng, *v.*, L. 20, p. 286
arrest, 逮捕, dàibù, *v.*, L. 26, p. 374
arrest; catch, 抓, zhuā, *v.*, L. 5, p. 54; L. 19, p. 272
arrive, 到达, dàodá, *v.*, L. 10, p. 132
art, 艺术, yìshù, *n.*, L. 3, p. 33
art zone or art district, 艺术区, yìshù qū, *n.*, L. 18, p. 253
artisan; craftsman, 工匠, gōngjiàng, *n.*, L. 18, p. 255
as, 作为, zuòwéi, *prep.*, L. 1, p. 4
as everyone knows; as is known to all, 众所周知, zhòngsuǒzhōuzhī, *idm.*, L. 14, p. 192
as for; as to, 至于, zhìyú, *conj.*, L. 4, p. 45
as if; seemingly, 似乎, sìhū, *adv.*, L. 28, p. 404
as it turns out; actually, 原来, yuánlái, *adv.*, L. 15, p. 207
as quickly as possible, 尽快, jǐnkuài, *adv.*, L. 13, p. 173
Asia, 亚洲, Yàzhōu, *n.*, L. 27, p. 386
ask (sb. to do sth. politely), 请, qǐng, *v.*, L. 26, p. 372
at (long) last; in the end; finally, 终于, zhōngyú, *adv.*, L. 11, p. 148; L. 26, p. 372
at first; in the beginning, 起先, qǐxiān, *conj.*, L. 5, p. 54
at long last, 总算, zǒngsuàn, *adv.*, L. 30, p. 430
at present; at the moment, 目前, mùqián, *t.w.*, L. 25, p. 358
at this point; at this time, 这时候, zhèshíhòu, *interj.*, L. 25, p. 359
attached to one's native land and unwilling to leave it, 安土重迁, āntǔ zhòngqiān, *idm.*, L. 10, p. 132
attend school, 上学, shàngxué, *v.-o.*, L. 25, p. 360
attend school; study, 读书, dúshū, *v.-o.*, L. 7, p. 81
attend social events (begrudgingly), 应酬, yìngchóu, *v./n.*, L. 8, p. 96
attentively; meticulously, 仔细, zǐxì, *adv.*, L. 14, p. 193
attitude, 态度, tàidù, *n.*, L. 1, p. 3
attract, 吸引, xīyǐn, *v.*, L. 8, p. 99
attractions; scenic area, 景区, jǐngqū, *n.*, L. 17, p. 239
attractiveness index (mainland Internet slang), 颜值, yánzhí, *n.*, L. 28, p. 405
authenticity; veracity, 真实性, zhēnshí xìng, *n.*, L. 20, p. 287
avaricious; greedy, 贪财, tāncái, *adj.*, L. 19, p. 270
average (people); ordinary, 一般, yìbān, *adj.*, L. 7, p. 83
average; equally, 平均, píngjūn, *adj./adv.*, L. 10, p. 128
aviation, 航空, hángkōng, *n.*, L. 9, p. 117
avoid, 避免, bìmiǎn, *v.*, L. 9, p. 115; L. 19, p. 273

awful; terrible, 糟糕, zāogāo, *adj.*, L. 25, p. 358

B

baby products, 婴儿用品, yīng'ér yòngpǐn, *n.*, L. 15, p. 208
background, 背景, bèijǐng, *n.*, L. 27, p. 389
backward; behind the times, 落后, luòhòu, *adj.*, L. 7, p. 81
balance, 平衡, pínghéng, *v./n.*, L. 10, p. 133
ban smoking (in public areas), 禁烟, jìnyān, *v.-o.*, L. 11, p. 145
barbel; beard; mustache, 胡子, húzi, *n.*, L. 2, p. 18
bare fangs and brandish claws, 张牙舞爪, zhāngyá wǔzhǎo, *idm.*, L. 2, p. 18
basically; mainly; on the whole, 基本上, jīběn shàng, *adv.*, L. 6, p. 68; L. 27, p. 385
battlefield, 战场, zhànchǎng, *n.*, L. 6, p. 66
be able to make judgments; sensible, 懂事, dǒngshì, *v.*, L. 27, p. 385
be adverse to; be detrimental to, 不利于, búlìyú, *v.*, L. 17, p. 239
be attracted toward; yearn for, 向往, xiàngwǎng, *v.*, L. 30, p. 434
be duped and swindled, 上当受骗, shàngdàng shòupiàn, *idm.*, L. 13, p. 174
be good at; master in, 擅长, shàncháng, *v.*, L. 14, p. 193
be happy to do sth., 乐意, lèyì, *v.*, L. 14, p. 194
be interested in..., 感兴趣, gǎnxìngqu, *v.-o.*, L. 3, p. 32
be proud (of one's identity, country, etc.), 自豪, zìháo, *adj.*, L. 2, p. 20
bear hardships and stand hard work, 吃苦耐劳, chīkǔ nàiláo, *idm.*, L. 24, p. 347
bear hardships; suffer a great deal, 吃苦, chīkǔ, *v.*, L. 8, p. 95
beat and smash, 打砸, dǎzá, *v.*, L. 26, p. 373
beautiful; pretty, 美丽, měilì, *adj.*, L. 10, p. 133
beauty and ugliness, 美丑, měichǒu, *n.*, L. 28, p. 406
beauty treatment; to improve one's looks, 美容, měiróng, *n./v.*, L. 28, p. 407
become aware of; become conscious of, 意识到, yìshì dào, *v.-c.*, L. 25, p. 361
become hysterical; (of one's emotion) become extreme and uncontrolled, 激动, jīdòng, *adj.*, L. 26, p. 373
before this, 在此之前, zài cǐzhīqián, *phr.*, L. 17, p. 239
before; prior to..., 之前, zhīqián, *n.*, L. 20, p. 287
beginning of (a century or decade), 初, chū, *suffix.*, L. 24, p. 347
behavior, 行为, xíngwéi, *n.*, L. 18, p. 258; L. 19, p. 270
behind; back, 背后, bèihòu, *n.*, L. 14, p. 190
Beijing opera, 京剧, jīngjù, *n.*, L. 18, p. 257
belong to, 属于, shǔyú, *v.*, L. 18, p. 256
best (used as a modifier), 最佳, zuìjiā, *adj.*, L. 17, p. 241
beverage, 饮料, yǐnliào, *n.*, L. 22, p. 315
bicycle, 单车, dānchē, *n.*, L. 13, p. 173
blindly, 盲目, mángmù, *adv.*, L. 14, p. 194
blindly pursue, 追逐, zhuīzhú, *v.*, L. 28, p. 407
blow, 吹, chuī, *v.*, L. 11, p. 147
blue sky, 蓝天, lántiān, *n.*, L. 1, p. 3

- bomber (aircraft), 轰炸机, *hōngzhàjī*, *n.*, L. 7, p. 83
- boost; stimulate, 促进, *cùjìn*, *v.*, L. 20, p. 288
- boot-binding; bind one's feet, 缠脚, *chánjiǎo*, *v.*, L. 28, p. 401
- both sides, both parties, 两者, *liǎng zhě*, *pron.*, L. 10, p. 133
- both sides of the Taiwan Strait (i.e. Taiwan and mainland), 两岸, *liǎng'àn*, *n.*, L. 27, p. 388
- both sides; the two parties involved, 双方, *shuāngfāng*, *pron.*, L. 9, p. 112
- bother; trouble, 困扰, *kùnrǎo*, *v.*, L. 21, p. 301
- brain drain; outflow of talented people, 人才外流, *rěncái wàiliú*, *idm.*, L. 15, p. 208
- brand name (modifier), 名牌, *míngpái*, *adj.*, L. 4, p. 42
- brand; make, 品牌, *pǐnpái*, *n.*, L. 15, p. 210
- brave, 勇敢, *yǒnggǎn*, *adj.*, L. 25, p. 359
- breathe, 呼吸, *hūxī*, *v.*, L. 7, p. 84
- bribes; to bribe, 贿赂, *huìlù*, *n./v.*, L. 5, p. 55
- bright, 亮, *liàng*, *adj.*, L. 16, p. 227
- brine duck, 咸水鸭, *xiánshuǐ yā*, *n.*, L. 9, p. 115
- bring along or to give an impetus to, 带动, *dàidòng*, *v.*, L. 10, p. 133
- bring forth new ideas; innovate, 创新, *chuàngxīn*, *v./n.*, L. 14, p. 193
- Buddhism, 佛教, *Fójiào*, *n.*, L. 16, p. 225
- build, 建, *jiàn*, *v.*, L. 2, p. 20
- build, 建造, *jiànzhào*, *v.*, L. 23, p. 335
- bully, 欺负, *qīfu*, *v.*, L. 2, p. 19
- burden, 负担, *fùdān*, *n.*, L. 25, p. 361
- bureaucrat, 官僚, *guānliáo*, *n.*, L. 29, p. 421
- bury one's head in; immerse oneself in (work, study), 埋头, *máitóu*, *v.*, L. 12, p. 162
- business, 生意, *shēngyì*, *n.*, L. 13, p. 174
- business, 业务, *yèwù*, *n.*, L. 13, p. 175
- busy (formal), 忙碌, *mánglù*, *adj.*, L. 8, p. 99
- buy and sell; business, 买卖, *mǎimài*, *n.*, L. 6, p. 66
- by, 由, *yóu*, *prep.*, 1) L. 13, p. 177; 2) L. 27, p. 389
- by a big margin; substantially, 大幅, *dàfú*, *adv.*, L. 17, p. 239
- by hook or crook (derogatory term), 不择手段, *bùzeshǒuduàn*, *idm.*, L. 19, p. 272
- by leaps and bounds, 跳跃式, *tiàoyuè shì*, *adj.*, L. 13, p. 176
- by one's side, 身边, *shēnbiān*, *n.*, L. 25, p. 359
- C**
- cadres; government officials, 干部, *gànbu*, *n.*, L. 19, p. 270
- calculate, 计算, *jìsuàn*, *v.*, L. 16, p. 226
- calendar; calendric system, 历法, *lìfǎ*, *n.*, L. 16, p. 227
- call in question; to raise doubt, 质疑, *zhìyí*, *v.*, L. 20, p. 285
- calligrapher, 书法家, *shūfǎjiā*, *n.*, L. 12, p. 160
- calligraphy, 书法, *shūfǎ*, *n.*, L. 3, p. 32
- can be found everywhere; all around, 比比皆是, *bǐbǐ jiēshì*, *adj.*, L. 11, p. 145
- Canada, 加拿大, *Jiānádà*, *n.*, L. 21, p. 300
- cancel; abolish, 取消, *qǔxiāo*, *v.*, L. 17, p. 238
- candy, 糖, *táng*, *n.*, L. 4, p. 42
- cannon; artillery, 大炮, *dàpào*, *n.*, L. 3, p. 31
- cannot distinguish (A from B), 分不清, *fēnbùqīng*, *v.-c.*, L. 16, p. 226
- canteen, 食堂, *shítáng*, *n.*, L. 11, p. 146
- capability; ability; talent, 才能, *cáinéng*, *n.*, L. 7, p. 81
- capable; competent, 行, *xíng*, *adj.*, L. 1, p. 4
- capitalism, 资本主义, *zìběn zhūyì*, *n.*, L. 19, p. 272
- capture; occupy, 占领, *zhànling*, *v.*, L. 7, p. 83
- care about, 关心, *guānxīn*, *v.*, L. 16, p. 227
- career, 事业, *shìyè*, *n.*, L. 28, p. 404
- carry out (a task); to enforce; to execute (an order), 执行, *zhíxíng*, *v.*, L. 6, p. 68
- carry weight; significance, 分量, *fènliàng*, *n.*, L. 12, p. 163
- cars; vehicles (collective noun), 车辆, *chēliàng*, *n.*, L. 18, p. 258
- carve; engrave; 雕刻家: sculptor, 雕刻, *diāokè*, *v.*, L. 18, p. 253
- case, 案例, *ànlì*, *n.*, L. 20, p. 287
- cash, 现金, *xiànjīn*, *n.*, L. 13, p. 176; L. 18, p. 254
- cashier, 收银员, *shōu yíng yuán*, *n.*, L. 13, p. 174; L. 26, p. 371
- casual; random, 随便, *suíbiàn*, *adv.*, L. 13, p. 178
- catch up with, 赶上, *gǎnshàng*, *v.-c.*, L. 10, p. 129
- cede, 割让, *gēràng*, *v.*, L. 27, p. 386
- celebrate, 庆祝, *qìngzhù*, *v.*, L. 16, p. 225
- central and western part (of a country), 中西部, *zhōngxī bù*, *n.*, L. 24, p. 346
- Central Asia, 中亚, *zhōngyà*, *n.*, L. 23, p. 335
- century, 世纪, *shìjì*, *n.*, L. 6, p. 68
- challenge, 挑战, *tiǎozhàn*, *n./v.*, L. 7, p. 83
- change into, 改为, *gǎiwéi*, *v.*, L. 17, p. 238
- change; transform, 转化, *zhuǎnhuà*, *v.*, L. 29, p. 418
- character, 性格, *xìnggé*, *n.*, L. 25, p. 360
- charge (fees), 收, *shōu*, *v.*, 1) L. 5, p. 55; 2) L. 21, p. 302
- chase after (a celebrity), 追捧, *zhuīpěng*, *v.*, L. 28, p. 405
- check, 支票, *zhīpiào*, *n.*, L. 13, p. 176
- cherish and take care of, 爱护, *àihù*, *v.*, L. 9, p. 116
- China Central Television (CCTV), 央视, *Yāngshì*, *abbr.*, L. 20, p. 285
- Chinese Dream, 中国梦, *Zhōngguó mèng*, *n.*, L. 7, p. 80
- Chinese knots (traditional Chinese folk art form), 中国结, *zhōngguó jié*, *n.*, L. 3, p. 32
- Chinese radicals, 部首, *bùshǒu*, *n.*, L. 12, p. 163
- Christian era, 西元, *xīyuán*, *n.*, L. 16, p. 227
- Christmas, 圣诞节, *Shèngdàn jié*, *n.*, L. 16, p. 225
- church, 教堂, *jiàotáng*, *n.*, L. 16, p. 225
- circle; clique, 圈子, *quānzi*, *n.*, L. 9, p. 116
- cite, 引用, *yǐnyòng*, *v.*, L. 19, p. 272
- citizen, 公民, *gōngmín*, *n.*, L. 7, p. 81
- city wall, 城墙, *chéngqiáng*, *n.*, L. 2, p. 20
- civil war, 内战, *nèizhàn*, *n.*, L. 27, p. 386

- civilized, 文明, wénmíng, *adj.*, L. 18, p. 258
- classifier for gifts, newspaper, etc., 份, fèn, *m.w.*, L. 6, p. 66
- climb over the wall; to breach the Great Firewall, 翻墙, fānqiáng, *v.-o.*, L. 7, p. 84
- close (one's eyes), 闭, bì, *v.*, L. 6, p. 66
- close (relationship), 密切, mìqiè, *adj.*, L. 23, p. 333
- closed, 封闭, fēngbì, *adj.*, L. 2, p. 20
- clothing; costume, 服装, fúzhuāng, *n.*, L. 3, p. 30
- collaborate; to cooperate, 合作, hézuò, *v.*, L. 22, p. 319
- collect; collection, 收藏, shōucáng, *v./n.*, L. 18, p. 253
- collective (opp. 个人 individual), 集体, jí tǐ, *n.*, L. 30, p. 433
- color, 色彩, sècǎi, *n.*, L. 9, p. 115
- Columbia University, 哥伦比亚大学, Gēlún bǐyà dàxué, *n.*, L. 15, p. 209
- combine; unite, 结合, jiéhé, *v.*, L. 13, p. 173
- come back to life; resurrect; resurrection, 复活, fùhuó, *v./n.*, L. 16, p. 225
- come from, 来自, láizì, *v.*, L. 23, p. 331
- come into contact with; get in touch with, 接触, jiēchù, *v.*, L. 6, p. 68; L. 9, p. 117
- come into contact with; have dealings with, 打交道, dǎ jiāodào, *v.-o.*, L. 6, p. 65
- comic; cartoon, 漫画, màn huà, *n.*, L. 7, p. 80
- commemorate, 纪念, jìniàn, *v.*, L. 16, p. 225
- commendatory; complimentary, 褒义, bāoyì, *n.*, L. 30, p. 429
- commit a crime, 犯罪, fànzuì, *v.-o.*, L. 26, p. 374
- commit adultery, 通奸, tōngjiān, *v.-o.*, L. 19, p. 270
- commit suicide, 自杀, zìshā, *v.*, L. 21, p. 301
- commodity; merchandise, 商品, shāngpǐn, *n.*, L. 4, p. 43
- common (language or currency), 通行, tōngxíng, *adj.*, L. 23, p. 331
- common saying; proverb, 俗语, sùhuà, *n.*, L. 15, p. 212
- communicate; communication, 沟通, gōutōng, *v./n.*, L. 12, p. 160
- Communist Party, 共产党, Gòngchǎndǎng, *n.*, L. 1, p. 4
- compare (side by side), 对比, duìbǐ, *v.*, L. 20, p. 287
- compassion; sympathy, 同情心, tóngqíng xīn, *n.*, L. 21, p. 302
- compensate; compensation, 赔偿, péicháng, *v./n.*, L. 26, p. 374
- completely different, 截然不同, jié rán bù tóng, *idm.*, L. 26, p. 374
- complicated; complex, 复杂, fùzá, *adj.*, L. 6, p. 67; L. 27, p. 389
- compound with houses around a square courtyard, 四合院, sìhéyuàn, *n.*, L. 11, p. 144
- comprehensive; all-round (opp. 片面 biased), 全面, quánmiàn, *adj.*, L. 23, p. 332
- comprehensive; overall, 综合, zōnghé, *adj.*, L. 14, p. 193
- compromise, 妥协, tuǒxié, *v.*, L. 28, p. 403
- concentrate, 集中, jìzhōng, *v.*, L. 8, p. 98
- concept, 概念, gàiniàn, *n.*, L. 30, p. 430
- concept; notion, 观念, guānniàn, *n.*, L. 6, p. 68
- concern, 顾虑, gùlǜ, *n.*, L. 3, p. 31
- concrete; specific, 具体, jùtǐ, *adj.*, L. 11, p. 144
- condemn, 谴责, qiǎnzé, *v.*, L. 26, p. 373
- confer; vest, 赋予, fùyǔ, *v.*, L. 22, p. 318
- conference; meeting, 会议, huìyì, *n.*, L. 1, p. 3; L. 10, p. 129
- conflict, 冲突, chōngtū, *n.*, L. 26, p. 373
- Confucius Institute, 孔子学院, Kǒngzǐ Xuéyuàn, *n.*, L. 3, p. 33
- connect; link; relate, 联系, liánxì, *v.*, L. 7, p. 84; L. 9, p. 117
- connections; social network, 人脉, rénmài, *n.*, L. 8, p. 97
- connotation, 含义, hányì, *n.*, L. 19, p. 269; L. 30, p. 430
- conquer; subdue, 征服, zhēngfú, *v.*, L. 3, p. 31
- consciously; on one's own initiative, 自觉, zìjué, *adj.*, L. 11, p. 145
- consciousness; awareness, 意识, yìshì, *n.*, L. 24, p. 347
- consequently, 于是, yúshì, *conj.*, L. 22, p. 316
- consider; contemplate, 思考, sīkǎo, *v.*, L. 14, p. 190
- consider; to think over, 考虑, kǎolǜ, *v.*, L. 8, p. 95
- constitution (of a country), 宪法, xiànfǎ, *n.*, L. 22, p. 318
- construct; construction, 建设, jiànshè, *v./n.*, L. 10, p. 128
- consultant, 顾问, gùwèn, *n.*, L. 14, p. 190
- consume; consumption, 消费, xiāofèi, *v./n.*, L. 13, p. 177; L. 17, p. 238
- contemporary era; the present age; contemporary, 当代, dāngdài, *n./adj.*, L. 9, p. 115; L. 13, p. 173; L. 30, p. 430
- content, 内容, nèiróng, *n.*, L. 10, p. 128
- continue; carry on, 持续, chíxù, *v.*, L. 15, p. 208
- continuously; uninterruptedly, 不断, búduàn, *adv.*, L. 13, p. 174; L. 15, p. 211
- contribution; to contribute, 贡献, gòngxiàn, *n./v.*, L. 8, p. 99
- control, 控制, kòngzhì, *v.*, L. 23, p. 333
- converse; have a conversation (formal), 交谈, jiāotán, *v.*, L. 9, p. 113
- cooperate; cooperation, 配合, pèihé, *v./n.*, 1) L. 12, p. 162; 2) L. 22, p. 319
- coordinate with; act in concert with, 配合, pèihé, *v./n.*, 1) L. 12, p. 162; 2) L. 22, p. 319
- corrupt officials, 贪官, tānguān, *n.*, L. 5, p. 54
- corruption; corrupt, 腐败, fǔbài, *n./adj.*, L. 5, p. 56
- cosmetics; makeup product, 化妆品, huàzhuāng pǐn, *n.*, L. 4, p. 43
- cost, 成本, chéngběn, *n.*, L. 13, p. 174
- cost, 代价, dài jià, *n.*, L. 1, p. 4
- cough, 咳嗽, késòu, *v.*, L. 1, p. 2
- counterfeit, 仿冒, fǎngmào, *v.*, L. 4, p. 42
- counterfeit, 造假, zàojiǎ, *v.*, L. 14, p. 194
- country folk; hick, 乡下人, xiāngxià rén, *n.*, L. 11, p. 147
- county, 县, xiàn, *n.*, L. 9, p. 112
- couple, 夫妇, fūfù, *n.*, L. 22, p. 316
- course; process, 过程, guòchéng, *n.*, L. 7, p. 80
- course; process, 进程, jìnchéng, *n.*, L. 29, p. 418
- courtesy/friendly politeness demands reciprocity, 礼尚往来, lǐshàngwǎnglái, *idm.*, L. 6, p. 66
- cover, 遮, zhē, *v.*, L. 1, p. 2
- cover up (one's errors/mistakes), 掩饰, yǎnshì, *v.*, L. 5, p. 56
- cradle; (fig.) place of origin, 摇篮, yáolán, *n.*, L. 29, p. 419

craftsmanship; technical skill, 工艺, gōngyì, *n.*, L. 18, p. 255
craze of studying abroad, 留学热, liúxué rè, *n.*, L. 14, p. 190
create, 创造, chuàngzào, *v.*, L. 8, p. 99
create (work of art), 创作, chuàngzuò, *v.*, L. 18, p. 253
create; manufacture, 制作, zhìzuò, *v.*, L. 18, p. 256
credit card, 信用卡, xìnyòng kǎ, *n.*, L. 13, p. 176
creed; belief; conviction, 信仰, xìnyǎng, *n.*, L. 19, p. 273
criticize; to blame, 说, shuō, *v.*, L. 8, p. 99
crowd; the masses, 群众, qúnzhòng, *n.*, L. 26, p. 373
crowded; packed, 拥挤, yōngjǐ, *adj.*, L. 22, p. 315
cruel; brutal, 残酷, cánkù, *adj.*, L. 30, p. 432
cuisine; food and drink, 饮食, yǐnshí, *n.*, L. 3, p. 30
cultivate the habit of, 养成, yǎngchéng, *v.*, L. 11, p. 146
cultivate; foster (a certain spirit) in sb., 培养, péiyǎng, *v.*, L. 14, p. 193
cultural and historical relics, 文物, wénwù, *n.*, L. 17, p. 240
Cultural Revolution (1966-1976), 文化大革命, Wénhuà dà gémin, L. 17, p. 240; L. 30, p. 431
current situation, 现状, xiànzhuàng, *n.*, L. 27, p. 385
custom; convention, 习俗, xíxú, *n.*, L. 17, p. 240
customer, 顾客, gùkè, *n.*, L. 22, p. 319
cyber bullying; online trolling, 网络暴力, wǎngluò bàolì, *n.*, L. 21, p. 299

D

daily life, 日常生活, rìcháng shēnghuó, *n.*, L. 3, p. 30
damage; impair (one's health/reputation), 损害, sǔnhài, *v.*, L. 26, p. 375
Daoism, 道教, Dàojiào, *n.*, L. 16, p. 225
dare, 敢, gǎn, *aux.*, L. 4, p. 45
dark side, 黑暗面, hēi'àn miàn, *n.*, L. 20, p. 287
date, 约会, yuēhuì, *v.-o.*, L. 1, p. 2
day by day, 日益, rìyì, *adv.*, L. 17, p. 239
deal; trade, 交易, jiāoyì, *n.*, L. 6, p. 66
debate, 辩论, biànlùn, *n.*, L. 29, p. 421
decade; era, 年代, niándài, *n.*, L. 12, p. 161
deduct...from..., 扣掉, kòudiào, *v.*, L. 8, p. 96
deep and profound; far-reaching, 深远, shēnyuǎn, *adj.*, L. 30, p. 431
deep; profound, 深刻, shēnkè, *adj.*, L. 18, p. 257; L. 19, p. 269
defeat, 打败, dǎbài, *v.*, L. 7, p. 82
defeated, 战败, zhàn bài, *v.*, L. 27, p. 386
defect; shortcoming; bad habit, 毛病, máobing, *n.*, L. 11, p. 147
defend oneself; self-defense, 自卫, zìwèi, *v./n.*, L. 2, p. 19
defend; guard, 防御, fángyù, *v.*, L. 2, p. 20
degree; level, 程度, chéngdù, *n.*, L. 14, p. 191
degrees obtained from abroad, 洋学历, yáng xuéli, *n.*, L. 14, p. 192
deity, 神, shén, *n.*, L. 16, p. 226
delete, 删掉, shāndiào, *v.*, L. 20, p. 286
deliver, 送达, sòngdá, *v.*, L. 13, p. 175

democracy; democratic (country 民主国家, system 民主制度), 民主, mínzhǔ, *n./adj.*, L. 27, p. 387
deny, 否认, fǒurèn, *v.*, L. 8, p. 98
department, 部门, bùmén, *n.*, L. 22, p. 316
department (in a university), 系, xì, *n.*, L. 27, p. 385
depend on, 依靠, yīkào, *v.*, L. 28, p. 403
Descendants of the Dragon, 龙的传人, lóng de chuánrén, *n.*, L. 2, p. 18
describe, 描写, miáoxiě, *v.*, L. 19, p. 270
describe, 形容, xíngróng, *v.*, L. 11, p. 146
describe and narrate, 描述, miáoshù, *v.*, L. 19, p. 271
design; style, 款式, kuǎnshì, *n.*, L. 20, p. 287
design; to design, 设计, shèjì, *n./v.*, L. 4, p. 43
despise; look down upon, 鄙视, bǐshì, *v.*, L. 13, p. 178; L. 28, p. 403
destination, 目的地, mùdì dì, *n.*, L. 10, p. 132
destroy (environment/traditional cultures); do great damage to; sabotage, 破坏, pòhuài, *v.*, L. 11, p. 144; L. 17, p. 239
destroy; damage, 毁坏, huǐhuài, *v.*, L. 17, p. 240
destroy; smash into pieces; wreck, 摧毁, cuīhuǐ, *v.*, L. 29, p. 419
detain, 扣留, kòuliú, *v.*, L. 26, p. 374
deteriorate; worsen, 恶化, èhuà, *v.*, L. 1, p. 4
determination; resolve, 决心, juéxīn, *n.*, L. 5, p. 55
determine (a fact, identity), 认定, rèndìng, *v.*, L. 23, p. 333
development; develop, 发展, fāzhǎn, *n./v.*, L. 15, p. 210
dialect, 方言, fāngyán, *n.*, L. 9, p. 113
dictatorship, 独裁, dúcái, *n.*, L. 27, p. 387
die, 死亡, sǐwáng, *v./n.*, L. 4, p. 45
die (of old age), 老死, lǎosǐ, *v.*, L. 9, p. 116
different "with" (from) the others; unconventional, 与众不同, yǔzhòngbùtóng, *idm.*, L. 11, p. 148
differentiate; distinguish, 区分, qūfēn, *v.*, L. 10, p. 131
dilapidated, 破落, pòluò, *adj.*, L. 11, p. 144
direct, 直接, zhíjiē, *adj.*, L. 3, p. 30
direction, 方向, fāngxiàng, *n.*, L. 24, p. 348
disappear, 消失, xiāoshī, *v.*, L. 3, p. 32; L. 13, p. 176
discipline, 约束, yuēshù, *v.*, L. 25, p. 360
discrepancy (compared to one's estimation), 出入, chūrù, *n.*, L. 16, p. 228
discriminate; discrimination, 歧视, qíshì, *v./n.*, L. 19, p. 271
dislike, 讨厌, tǎoyàn, *v.*, L. 25, p. 360
dispatch or send out (troops), 出动, chū dòng, *v.*, L. 20, p. 285
dispatch/send out troops, 出兵, chūbīng, *v.*, L. 27, p. 389
display, 摆放, bǎifàng, *v.*, L. 26, p. 373
display; show, 表现, biǎoxiàn, *v.*, L. 1, p. 2
disposition; temperament, 性情, xìngqíng, *n.*, L. 10, p. 132
dissatisfied; dissatisfaction, 不满, bù mǎn, *adj./n.*, L. 21, p. 302
disseminate; propagate, 传播, chuánbō, *v.*, L. 20, p. 286
distance, 距离, jùli, *n.*, L. 12, p. 161
distant place, 远处, yuǎnchù, *n.*, L. 1, p. 1

distinguish; differentiate, 分辨, fēnbiàn, *v.*, L. 4, p. 42
divide, 划分, huàfēn, *v.*, L. 10, p. 131
do everything possible; try every means, 想方设法, xiǎngfāng shèfǎ, *idm.*, L. 14, p. 194
do physical work; to labor; work; labor, 劳动, láodòng, *v./n.*, L. 17, p. 238
domestic demand, 内需, nèixū, *n.*, L. 17, p. 238
dominant; guiding, 主导, zhǔdǎo, *adj.*, L. 30, p. 433
down to the bottom; thoroughly, 彻底, chèdǐ, *adv.*, L. 28, p. 402
downpour, 暴雨, bàoyǔ, *n.*, L. 10, p. 132
dragon, 龙, lóng, *n.*, L. 2, p. 18
Dragon Boat Festival, 端午节, Duānwǔ jié, *n.*, L. 3, p. 32; L. 16, p. 226;
dream to be a strong nation, 强国梦, qiángguó mèng, *n.*, L. 7, p. 82
dull (economy); depressed (general conditions), 萧条, xiāotiáo, *adj.*, L. 13, p. 175
dusky; overcasting, 灰蒙蒙, huī méngméng, *adj.*, L. 1, p. 1
dying to; wish one could, 恨不得, hèn bù dé, *v.*, L. 15, p. 208

E

each, 各, gè, *pron.*, L. 17, p. 238
early stage; initial stage, 早期, zǎoqī, *n.*, L. 23, p. 334
earth; soil, 泥土, nítǔ, *n.*, L. 9, p. 114
easily, 轻易, qīngyì, *adv.*, L. 10, p. 129
Easter, 复活节, Fùhuó jié, *n.*, L. 16, p. 225
economy, 经济体, jīngjìtǐ, *n.*, L. 27, p. 387
effect, result, 效果, xiàoguǒ, *n.*, L. 15, p. 212
effective, 有效, yǒuxiào, *adj.*, L. 3, p. 31
electronic, 电子, diànzǐ, *adj.*, L. 13, p. 176
electronic lock, 电子锁, diànzǐsuǒ, *n.*, L. 22, p. 316
elegant; refined; tasteful, 高雅, gāoyǎ, *adj.*, L. 13, p. 177
elite, 精英, jīngyīng, *n.*, L. 8, p. 99
embarrassing; awkward, 尴尬, gān'gà, *adj.*, L. 13, p. 178; L. 28, p. 403
embezzle, 贪污, tānwū, *v.*, L. 5, p. 55
embezzle (a certain amount of money), 贪, tān, *v.*, L. 5, p. 54
embezzle and be corrupt, 贪污腐化, tānwū fǔhuà, *v.*, L. 5, p. 56
embezzlement and corruption, 贪腐, tānfǔ, *n.*, L. 6, p. 65
embody, 体现, tǐxiàn, *v.*, L. 13, p. 177; L. 28, p. 402
embroider, 绣, xiù, *v.*, L. 2, p. 19
emerging (as a modifier); up-and-coming, 新兴, xīnxīng, *attr.*, L. 24, p. 347
emit; discharge, 排放, páifàng, *v.*, L. 1, p. 4
emotion, 情感, qínggǎn, *n.*, L. 20, p. 284
emperor, 皇帝, huángdì, *n.*, L. 2, p. 19
employment (modifier), 就业, jiùyè, *n.*, L. 24, p. 345
encounter, 遇到, yùdào, *v.*, L. 1, p. 3
encounter; come across, 碰到, pèngdào, *v.*, L. 25, p. 359
encourage, 鼓励, gǔlì, *v.*, L. 25, p. 360
end of (a century or decade), 末, mò, *suffix.*, L. 24, p. 347

endure; put up with, 忍受, rěnshòu, *v.*, L. 21, p. 301
enemy, 敌人, dírén, *n.*, L. 2, p. 20
enforce the law, 执法, zhífǎ, *v.-o.*, L. 4, p. 45
enlarge; augment; increase, 加大, jiādà, *v.*, L. 11, p. 145
enough; sufficient; sufficiently, 足够, zúgòu, *adj./adv.*, L. 2, p. 19
enshrine and worship, 供奉, gòngfèng, *v.*, L. 16, p. 226
ensure; guarantee, 保障, bǎozhàng, *v./n.*, L. 22, p. 317
enterprise; business, 企业, qǐyè, *n.*, L. 13, p. 176; L. 18, p. 255
entertainment, 娱乐, yúlè, *n.*, L. 8, p. 99
entrance examination for senior high school, 中考, zhōngkǎo, *n.*, L. 14, p. 191
equal to, 等于, dèngyú, *v.*, L. 21, p. 303
equipment, 设备, shèbèi, *n.*, L. 10, p. 129
equivalent to, 相当于, xiāngdāngyú, *v.*, L. 16, p. 227
era; epoch; the times, 时代, shídài, *n.*, L. 30, p. 430
error; mistake, 错误, cuòwù, *n.*, L. 5, p. 56; L. 30, p. 432
essay; article, 文章, wénzhāng, *n.*, L. 4, p. 43
establish (an organization); found, 成立, chénglì, *v.*, L. 3, p. 33; L. 18, p. 254
establish (connections; an institute), 建立, jiànlì, *v.*, L. 8, p. 97
establish as; recognize as, 定为, dìngwéi, *v.*, L. 3, p. 32
establish; to set up, 设立, shèlì, *v.*, L. 8, p. 97
estimate, 估计, gūjì, *v.*, L. 27, p. 387
ethos; the general mood (of a society), 风气, fēngqì, *n.*, L. 19, p. 271; L. 28, p. 407
etiquette, 礼仪, lǐyí, *n.*, L. 17, p. 241
eunuch, 宦官, huànguān, *n.*, L. 23, p. 334
event; activity, 活动, huódòng, *n.*, L. 1, p. 3
everything; all, 一切, yíqiè, *pron.*, L. 9, p. 116
everywhere; in all aspects, 处处, chùchù, *adv.*, L. 15, p. 208
everywhere; ubiquitous, 无处不在, wúchù búzài, *idm.*, L. 3, p. 31
exactly the same; exactly alike, 一模一样, yímù yíyàng, *idm.*, L. 4, p. 42
exactly; precisely, 恰恰, qiàqià, *adv.*, L. 6, p. 67
exaggerated; overstated, 夸张, kuāzhāng, *adj.*, L. 1, p. 2
examination-oriented, 应试, yìngshì, *adj.*, L. 14, p. 193
examine; check, 查看, chákàn, *v.*, L. 22, p. 318
exceed; go beyond, 超乎, chāohū, *v.*, L. 14, p. 191
exceed; surpass, 超过, chāoguò, *v.*, L. 1, p. 4
exception, 例外, lìwài, *n.*, L. 6, p. 67; L. 22, p. 316
exclude or resist anything foreign; exclusionary; anti-foreign, 排外, páiwài, *v.o.*, L. 29, p. 421
exclusively; (of a shop) specialized in, 专, zhuān, *adv.*, L. 18, p. 255
exert the utmost strength; give it one's all, 拼命, pīnmìng, *adv.*, L. 8, p. 96
exhibition, 展览, zhǎnlǎn, *n.*, L. 18, p. 257
exhibition of paintings, 画展, huàzhǎn, *n.*, L. 18, p. 255
exist, 存在, cúnzài, *v.*, L. 12, p. 161
expand, 扩大, kuòdà, *v.*, L. 23, p. 332

expand (armed forces/the navy), 扩建, kuòjiàn, *v.*, L. 23, p. 335
expel; dismiss, 开除, kāichú, *v.*, L. 14, p. 194
expenses; cost, 费用, fèiyòng, *n.*, L. 8, p. 96
experience, 经历, jīnglì, *n.*, L. 29, p. 420
experience; feeling, 感受, gǎnshòu, *n./v.*, L. 3, p. 30; L. 7, p. 82
expert, 专家, zhuānjiā, *n.*, L. 4, p. 42
explain, 解释, jiěshì, *v.*, L. 26, p. 373
express, 表达, biǎodá, *v.*, L. 18, p. 256
express delivery, 快递, kuàidì, *n.*, L. 13, p. 175
express; put forward, 发表, fābiāo, *v.*, L. 19, p. 269
expression of opinion; speech, 言论, yánlùn, *n.*, L. 21, p. 302
extend in all directions, 四通八达, sìtōng bādá, *idm.*, L. 2, p. 2
external appearance, 外表, wàibiǎo, *n.*, L. 28, p. 406
external or outside world, 外界, wàijiè, *n.*, L. 10, p. 128
extracurricular activity, 课外活动, kèwài huódòng, *n.*, L. 14, p. 191
extramarital affairs, 婚外关系, hūnwài guānxi, *n.*, L. 21, p. 299
extraordinary; terrific, 了不起, liǎobuqǐ, *adj.*, L. 16, p. 226
extremely big, 极大, jídà, *adv.*, L. 28, p. 402

F

face; confront, 面对, miànduì, *v.*, L. 1, p. 3
Facebook, 脸书, liǎnshū, *n.*, L. 7, p. 83
facial appearance and expression, 容貌, róngmào, *n.*, L. 28, p. 406
fact, 事实, shìshí, *n.*, L. 28, p. 404
factor; element, 因素, yīnsù, *n.*, L. 7, p. 81
factory building, 厂房, chǎngfáng, *n.*, L. 18, p. 254
fail; go bankrupt, 破产, pòchǎn, *v.*, L. 29, p. 421
fake and inferior products, 伪劣产品, wēiliè chǎnpǐn, *n.*, L. 4, p. 43
fakes; counterfeit goods, 假货, jiǎhuò, *n.*, L. 4, p. 42
fall short of a requirement or promise, 大打折扣, dàdǎ zhékòu, *idm.*, L. 6, p. 67
family and friends, 亲友, qīnyǒu, *n.*, L. 17, p. 240
famine, 饥荒, jīhuāng, *n.*, L. 30, p. 431
famous and precious, 名贵, míngguì, *adj.*, L. 18, p. 253
famous figures; celebrity, 名人, míngrén, *n.*, L. 16, p. 225; L. 21, p. 301
fan, 扇子, shànzi, *n.*, L. 18, p. 256
fans, 粉丝, fēnsī, *n.*, L. 28, p. 407
farm output quotas, 包产到户, bāochǎn dàoù, L. 30, p. 433
fashion; fashionable, 时尚, shíshàng, *n./adj.*, L. 3, p. 30
fashionable, 时髦, shímáo, *adj.*, L. 17, p. 241
fast; rapidly, 快速, kuàisù, *adv.*, L. 9, p. 117
fault, 过错, guòcuò, *n.*, L. 26, p. 371
favor done for someone, 人情, rénqíng, *n.*, L. 6, p. 65
fearful; terrifying, 可怕, kěpà, *adj.*, L. 2, p. 18
feel attached to, 依恋, yīliàn, *v.*, L. 9, p. 115
feel indignant, 气愤, qìfèn, *v.*, L. 5, p. 55
feel perplexed; puzzled, 困惑, kùnhuò, *v.*, L. 4, p. 44

feel surprised, 惊讶, jīngyà, *v.*, L. 4, p. 44
feel; sense, 感到, gǎndào, *v.c.*, L. 7, p. 82
feelings; sentiment, 情绪, qíngxù, *n.*, L. 7, p. 82
fellow netizen, 网友, wǎngyǒu, *n.*, L. 20, p. 286
fellow-townsmen/villagers, 老乡, lǎoxiāng, *n.*, L. 9, p. 112
fellow-villager's mutual affection, 乡谊, xiāngyì, *n.*, L. 9, p. 113
feminism, 女权, nǚquán, *adj.*, L. 28, p. 405
festival, 节日, jiérì, *n.*, L. 3, p. 32; L. 16, p. 225
feudalism, 封建, fēngjiàn, *n.*, L. 30, p. 429
field, 领域, lǐngyù, *n.*, L. 17, p. 241
fierce, 凶猛, xiōngměng, *adj.*, L. 2, p. 19
fierce (competition), 激烈, jīliè, *adj.*, L. 8, p. 95
fifth day of a month (of the Chinese lunar calendar), 初五, Chū Wǔ, *tw.*, L. 16, p. 226
fight corruption, 反腐, fǎnfǔ, *v.-o.*, L. 5, p. 54
fight embezzlement, 反贪, fǎn tān, *v.-o.*, L. 5, p. 56
finally; in the end, 最终, zuìzhōng, *conj.*, L. 20, p. 287
financial status/position, 经济, jīngjì, *n.*, L. 28, p. 403
fine (quality, grades), 优良, yōuliáng, *adj.*, L. 15, p. 210
fine; forfeit, 罚金, fájīn, *n.*, L. 26, p. 372
fine arts, 美术, měishù, *n.*, L. 18, p. 255
finger, 手指, shǒuzhǐ, *n.*, L. 12, p. 162
fire, 火, huǒ, *n.*, L. 2, p. 18
fire, 解雇, jiěgù, *v.*, L. 8, p. 96
first-tier cities, 一线城市, yīxiàn chéngshì, L. 8, p. 96
fishing village, 渔村, yúcūn, *n.*, L. 23, p. 331
fix one's eyes on; keep a close watch on, 盯, dīng, *v.*, L. 5, p. 56
fleet, 舰队, jiànduì, *n.*, L. 23, p. 334
flexible, relaxed (policy), 宽松, kuānsōng, *adj.*, L. 15, p. 211
float (on the water); to drift (down the stream), 漂, piāo, *v.*, L. 8, p. 98
flood, 水灾, shuǐzāi, *n.*, L. 20, p. 285
flood; submerge, 淹, yān, *v.*, L. 20, p. 285
flourish; boom in development, 蓬勃发展, péngbó fāzhǎn, *V.P.*, L. 18, p. 253
flow; migrate, 流动, liúdòng, *v.*, L. 23, p. 333
fluent; fluently, 流利, liúli, *adj.*, L. 27, p. 385
flush toilet, 抽水马桶, chōushuǐ mǎtǒng, *n.*, L. 11, p. 144
fly, 苍蝇, cāngying, *n.*, L. 5, p. 54
fog, 雾, wù, *n.*, L. 1, p. 1
follow the fashion; be in style, 赶时髦, gǎn shímáo, *v.o.*, L. 15, p. 210
food, 食品, shípin, *n.*, L. 4, p. 45
forbid, 禁止, jìnzhǐ, *v.*, L. 19, p. 271
forcefully; with difficulty, 勉强, miǎnqiǎng, *adv.*, L. 27, p. 389
foreign goods, 外国货, wàiguóhuò, *n.*, L. 4, p. 44
foreign teacher, 外教, wàijiào, *n.*, L. 14, p. 191
foresee; expect, 料到, liàodào, *v.*, L. 22, p. 315
forget how to write words by hand, 提笔忘字, tíbǐ wàngzì, *idm.*, L. 12, p. 162

forgive, 原谅, yuánliàng, *v.*, L. 21, p. 303
form, 形式, xíngshì, *n.*, L. 19, p. 269
form; come into being, 形成, xíngchéng, *v.*, L. 1, p. 4
former name of Sri Lanka (until 1972), 锡兰, Xīlán, *n.*, L. 23, p. 334
forum for discussion, 论坛, lùntán, *n.*, L. 21, p. 299
forum post, thread on Internet, 帖子, tiēzi, *n.*, L. 21, p. 299
found; establish, 创建, chuàngjiàn, *v.*, L. 30, p. 430
foundation, 基础, jīchǔ, *n.*, L. 18, p. 258
founder, 创办人, chuàngbàn rén, *n.*, L. 29, p. 420
fragile (mentally or psychologically), 脆弱, cuiruò, *adj.*, L. 21, p. 302
frank; candid; straightforward, 直率, zhíshuài, *adj.*, L. 10, p. 132
freedom of speech, 言论自由, yánlùn zìyóu, *n.*, L. 21, p. 299
frequent, 频繁, pínfán, *adj.*, L. 22, p. 319
fresh, 新鲜, xīnxiān, *adj.*, L. 7, p. 84
friend with benefits, 炮友, pàoyǒu, *n.*, L. 13, p. 177
from, 由, yóu, *prep.*, 1) L. 13, p. 177; 2) L. 27, p. 389
from the beginning to the end, 始终, shǐzhōng, *adv.*, L. 7, p. 83
full of; brim with, 充满, chōngmǎn, *v.*, L. 24, p. 346
fully, 充分, chōngfēn, *adv.*, L. 28, p. 407
fund; capital, 资金, zījīn, *n.*, L. 8, p. 99
fundamental; basic; basically, 基本, jīběn, *adj./adv.*, L. 7, p. 80; L. 19, p. 270
funds, 经费, jīngfèi, *n.*, L. 14, p. 194
funny-looking; comical, 滑稽, huájī, *adj.*, L. 12, p. 161
further, 进一步, jìnyībù, *adv.*, L. 26, p. 375
future, 将来, jiānglái, *n.*, L. 14, p. 193

G

gain (opportunity; experience, etc.), 获得, huòdé, *v.*, L. 8, p. 97
gang; criminal underworld, 黑社会, hēi shèhuì, *n.*, L. 25, p. 361
Gansu province (in northwest China), 甘肃, Gānsù, *n.*, L. 23, p. 333; L. 26, p. 371
gap; disparity, 差距, chājù, *n.*, L. 8, p. 99
Gate of Heavenly Peace, 天安门, Tiān'ān mén, *n.*, L. 22, p. 315
gather and watch; look on, 围观, wéiguān, *v.*, L. 26, p. 373
gather; assemble, 聚集, jùjí, *v.*, L. 18, p. 254
gather-together; gathering, 聚会, jùhuì, *n.*, L. 16, p. 228
gauze mask, 口罩, kǒuzhào, *n.*, L. 1, p. 2
gender, 性别, xìngbié, *n.*, L. 19, p. 271
general manager; CEO, 总经理, zǒngjīnglǐ, *n.*, L. 28, p. 401
generally acknowledged; universally accepted, 公认, gōngrèn, *v.*, L. 10, p. 131
generous, 丰厚, fēnghòu, *adj.*, L. 15, p. 210
gentle; sweet, 温柔, wēnróu, *adj.*, L. 10, p. 132
genuine articles/products, 真品, zhēnpǐn, *n.*, L. 4, p. 42
genuine human warmth, 人情味, rénqíngwèi, *n.*, L. 30, p. 429
get distorted, 变味儿, biànwèir, *v.*, L. 19, p. 272
get hurt, 受伤, shòushāng, *v.-o.*, L. 26, p. 374

get married and start one's career, 成家立业, chéngjiā liyè, *idm.*, L. 16, p. 226
get off scot-free, 逍遥法外, xiāoyáo fǎwài, *idm.*, L. 5, p. 54
get rid of; extricate from, 摆脱, bǎituō, *v.*, L. 21, p. 302
gild; cover or coat with gold, 镀金, dùjīn, *v.*, L. 14, p. 192
give an instrumental performance, 演奏, yǎnzòu, *v.*, L. 18, p. 253
give an order; command, 下令, xiàlìng, *v.-o.*, L. 4, p. 44
give full play to (one's ability), 发挥, fāhuī, *v.*, L. 8, p. 97
give precedence to sb. out of courtesy or thoughtfulness, 礼让, lǐràng, *v.*, L. 30, p. 429
give sb. a vacation; have a holiday, 放假, fàngjià, *v.-o.*, L. 16, p. 228
give to; entrust sb. with, 交给, jiāogěi, *v.*, L. 25, p. 358
give up; abandon, 放弃, fàngqì, *v.*, L. 8, p. 98
glorious; shining, 辉煌, huīhuáng, *adj.*, L. 30, p. 430
go crazy; become insane, 发疯, fāfēng, *v.*, L. 30, p. 432
go dining, wining, whoring and gambling, 吃喝嫖赌, chī hē piáo dǔ, *idm.*, L. 5, p. 55
go shopping, 购物, gòuwù, *v.-o.*, L. 18, p. 254
go to war, 打仗, dǎzhàng, *v.*, L. 6, p. 66
golden age, 黄金时代, huángjīn shídài, *n.*, L. 29, p. 421
good (e.g. one's performance, habit, etc.), 良好, liánghǎo, *adj.*, L. 20, p. 286
good value for money, 物美价廉, wùměi jiàlián, *idm.*, L. 4, p. 42
Google, 谷歌, gǔgē, *n.*, L. 7, p. 84
govern, 统治, tǒngzhì, *v.*, L. 27, p. 386
govern, 治理, zhìlǐ, *v.*, L. 6, p. 68
govern by law; the rule of law, 法治, fǎzhì, *n.*, L. 6, p. 67
grandfather and grandmother, 祖父母, zǔfùmǔ, *n.*, L. 9, p. 113
great (worthy of the greatest admiration), 伟大, wěidà, *adj.*, L. 2, p. 20
great mass fervor; all the rage, 热潮, rècháo, *n.*, L. 14, p. 191
Great Leap Forward (1958-1962), 大跃进, Dà yuèjìn, L. 30, p. 431
Great Wall, 长城, Chángchéng, *n.*, L. 2, p. 20
Green Card, permanent residence permit for foreigners, 绿卡, lǜkǎ, *n.*, L. 15, p. 209
grow, 长, zhǎng, *v.*, L. 2, p. 18
grow; growth, 成长, chéngzhǎng, *v./n.*, L. 25, p. 359
growth; development (of a child); to grow, 发育, fāyù, *n./v.*, L. 4, p. 45
grudgingly; have no alternative, 无奈, wúnài, *adj.*, L. 1, p. 3
Guangdong Province, 广东, Guǎngdōng, *n.*, L. 15, p. 208
guard against theft, 防盗, fángdào, *v.*, L. 26, p. 371
guard against; precaution, 防备, fángbèi, *v./n.*, L. 25, p. 360
guide; direct, 指导, zhǐdǎo, *v.*, L. 14, p. 190
gun, 枪, qiāng, *n.*, L. 22, p. 316
gun control, 枪支控制, qiāngzhī kòngzhì, *N.P.*, L. 19, p. 273
gunfight, 枪战, qiāngzhàn, *n.*, L. 22, p. 316

H

- hamper (one's relationship with others), 妨碍, fáng'ài, *v.*, L. 9, p. 116
- handbag, 手提包, shǒutí bāo, *n.*, L. 4, p. 42
- handle (a problem); to deal with, 处理, chǔlǐ, *v.*, L. 6, p. 65
- handle affairs; act, 办事, bànshì, *v.-o.*, L. 6, p. 65
- handsome; good-looking, 帅气, shuàiqì, *adj.*, L. 28, p. 405
- happy; happiness, 幸福, xìngfú, *adj./n.*, L. 8, p. 97
- happy; joyful; cheerful, 愉快, yúkuài, *adj.*, L. 6, p. 66
- hard power (military and economic power), 硬实力, yìng shíli, *n.*, L. 3, p. 30
- hard; toilsome; laborious, 辛苦, xīnkǔ, *adj./adv.*, L. 8, p. 95
- harm, 伤害, shānghài, *n.*, L. 1, p. 2
- hateful; detestable, 可恨, kěhèn, *adj.*, L. 21, p. 300
- have a full house, 客满, kèmǎn, *n.*, L. 18, p. 257
- Have a happy and prosperous New Year! 恭喜发财, gōngxǐfáicái, *idm.*, L. 17, p. 240
- have a mind to; be inclined to, 有意, yǒuyì, *v.*, L. 15, p. 209
- have contact or dealings with sb., 来往, láiwǎng, *v.*, L. 10, p. 128
- have everything; all-inclusive; all-embracing, 无所不有, wúsuǒbùyǒu, *idm.*, L. 7, p. 81
- have fun amidst hardships, 苦中作乐, kǔzhōngzuòlè, *idm.*, L. 1, p. 3
- have no alternative but to, 不得已, bùdéyǐ, *adj.*, L. 24, p. 345
- have nothing in common with each other, 各不相同, gèbùxiāngtóng, *adj.*, L. 16, p. 228
- Hawaii, 夏威夷, Xiàwēiyí, L. 27, p. 388
- hearsay, 传闻, chuánwén, *n.*, L. 21, p. 301
- heartly; frank and open, 爽朗, shuǎnglǎng, *adj.*, L. 10, p. 132
- heaven and earth; a little world in itself, 天地, tiāndì, *n.*, L. 18, p. 256
- heavy tax, 重税, zhòng shuì, *n.*, L. 4, p. 44
- heavy; hard; serious, 沉重, chénzhòng, *adj.*, L. 22, p. 319
- hegemony, 霸权, bàquán, *n.*, L. 7, p. 83
- helpless, 无助, wúzhù, *adj.*, L. 25, p. 360
- hero, 英雄, yīngxióng, *n.*, L. 20, p. 286
- hesitate, 犹豫, yóuyù, *v.*, L. 15, p. 212
- high officials, 高官, gāoguān, *n.*, L. 5, p. 54
- high price, 高价, gāojià, *n.*, L. 4, p. 42
- high-end; upscale; up-market, 高端, gāoduān, *adj.*, L. 15, p. 211
- highly efficient, 高效, gāoxiào, *adj.*, L. 13, p. 175
- high-paying (jobs), 高薪, gāoxīn, *adj.*, L. 15, p. 209
- high-speed (modifier), 高速, gāosù, *adj.*, L. 2, p. 21
- history of...-史, shǐ, *suffix*, L. 2, p. 20
- hold (a meeting, ceremony, etc.), 举行, jǔxíng, *v.*, L. 1, p. 3
- hold two or more posts or to play two roles at the same time, 兼, jiān, *v.*, L. 19, p. 271
- holiday, 假期, jiàqī, *n.*, L. 16, p. 227
- holiday and vacations, 节假日, jiéjià rì, *n.*, L. 16, p. 228; L. 17, p. 238
- homeland; motherland, 祖国, zǔguó, *n.*, L. 20, p. 284
- homesick, 思乡, sīxiāng, *v.-o.*, L. 9, p. 113
- hometown, 故乡, gùxiāng, *n.*, L. 9, p. 115
- hometown, 家乡, jiāxiāng, *n.*, L. 9, p. 113
- hometown, 老家, lǎojiā, *n.*, L. 25, p. 358
- homonym, 同音词, tóngyīn cí, *n.*, L. 12, p. 161
- hook up for a one-night stand; booty call, 约炮, yuēpào, *v.*, L. 13, p. 177
- hostile, 恶劣, èliè, *adj.*, L. 1, p. 3
- hound sb. to death, 逼死, bīsǐ, *v.-c.*, L. 26, p. 373
- hour, 钟头, zhōngtóu, *n.*, L. 10, p. 132
- household electronics, 家用电器, jiāyòng diànjī, *n.*, L. 4, p. 43
- however, 然而, rán'ér, *conj.*, L. 17, p. 239; L. 28, p. 402
- Huai River, 淮河, Huáihé, *n.*, L. 10, p. 131
- huge achievement, 成就, chéngjiù, *n.*, L. 30, p. 430
- huge amount, 高额, gāoé, *n.*, L. 14, p. 193
- huge crowds of people in the open air, 人山人海, rénshānrénhǎi, *idm.*, L. 17, p. 239
- huge; tremendous, 巨大, jùdà, *adj.*, L. 8, p. 96
- human dignity, 人格尊严, réngé zūnyán, *n.*, L. 26, p. 374
- humanities, 人文科学, rénwén kēxué, *n.*, L. 29, p. 421
- humans; mankind, 人类, rénlèi, *n.*, L. 2, p. 20
- humiliate, 羞辱, xiūrǔ, *v.*, L. 21, p. 300
- humorous; humor, 幽默, yōumò, *adj./n.*, L. 1, p. 3
- hypocritical, 虚伪, xūwěi, *adj.*, L. 13, p. 178
- I**
- ideal; aspiration (career related), 理想, lǐxiǎng, *n.*, L. 8, p. 98
- identification card, 身份证, shēnfèn zhèng, *n.*, L. 23, p. 333
- identify with (values/cultures/ideas), 认同, rèntóng, *v.*, L. 3, p. 31; L. 9, p. 113
- identity, 身份, shēnfèn, *n.*, L. 9, p. 113
- if by any chance; in case, 万一, wànyī, *conj.*, L. 22, p. 318
- ignore, 忽视, hūshì, *v.*, L. 21, p. 304
- illegal, 非法, fēifǎ, *adj.*, L. 6, p. 65
- image, 形象, xíngxiàng, *n./adj./adv.*, 1) L. 2, p. 20; 2) L. 9, p. 115; L. 19, p. 270
- imagine; imagination, 想象, xiǎngxiàng, *v./n.*, L. 10, p. 129
- immediately, 立刻, lìkè, *adv.*, L. 5, p. 56
- immigrant; to immigrate, 移民, yímín, *n./v.*, L. 7, p. 80
- imperialism, 帝国主义, dìguó zhūyì, *n.*, L. 7, p. 82
- implicate; cause or bring trouble to another, 连累, liánlèi, *v.*, L. 14, p. 194
- import; imported, 进口, jìnkǒu, *v./adj.*, L. 4, p. 44
- importance, 重要性, zhòngyàoxìng, *n.*, L. 9, p. 113
- impose a fine or forfeit; fine or forfeit, 罚款, fākǔǎn, *v./n.*, L. 26, p. 374
- impression, 印象, yìnxiàng, *n.*, L. 2, p. 19
- improve (quality), 提升, tíshēng, *v.*, L. 13, p. 174
- improve (methods); improvement, 改进, gǎijìn, *v./n.*, L. 10, p. 128
- in advance; to be earlier than planned or expected, 提前, tíqián, *adv.*, L. 16, p. 228
- in common use, 通用, tōngyòng, *v.*, L. 16, p. 227

in contact with; to associate with, 交往, jiāowǎng, *v./n.*, L. 9, p. 116
in groups; in great numbers, 成群, chéngqún, *adj.*, L. 11, p. 146
in other words, 换句话说, huànjùhuàshuō, *interj.*, L. 3, p. 31
in particular; especially, 尤其, yóuqí, *adv.*, L. 19, p. 273
in recent years, 近几年, jìn jǐ nián, *t.w.*, L. 1, p. 1
in speaking of; to touch on; to mention, 谈到, tán dào, *conj./v.-c.*, L. 24, p. 345
in the future, 未来, wèilái, *t.w.*, L. 24, p. 348
in urgent need, 急需, jíxū, *v.*, L. 23, p. 332
in; on; at (indicating time, place), 于, yú, *prep.*, L. 29, p. 418
incident, 事件, shìjiàn, *n.*, L. 26, p. 374
inclusive; tolerant; to tolerate, 包容, bāoróng, *adj./v.*, L. 2, p. 20
inconvenience, 不便, búbiàn, *n.*, L. 13, p. 173
increase and strengthen (power, capability influence, etc.), 增强, zēngqiáng, *v.*, L. 15, p. 210; L. 17, p. 239
indeed, 的确, díquè, *adv.*, L. 15, p. 207
independent, 独立, dúlì, *adj.*, L. 7, p. 82
independent and autonomous, 独立自主, dúlì zìzhǔ, *adj.*, L. 27, p. 389
India, 印度, Yìndù, *n.*, L. 23, p. 334
indirectly, 间接, jiànjiē, *adv.*, L. 26, p. 374
individual, 个人, gèrén, *n./adj.*, L. 7, p. 80
Indonesia, 印度尼西亚, Yìndùnìxīyà, *n.*, L. 23, p. 334
industrial area, 工业区, gōngyè qū, *n.*, L. 24, p. 347
industrialization, 工业化, gōngyè huà, *n.*, L. 7, p. 82
industry, 工业, gōngyè, *n.*, L. 1, p. 4
inevitable, 不可避免, bùkěbìmiǎn, *adm.*, L. 21, p. 301
infant, 婴儿, yīng'ér, *n.*, L. 4, p. 45
influence; clout, 影响力, yǐngxiǎnglì, *n.*, L. 3, p. 31
information, 信息, xīnxi, *n.*, L. 22, p. 316
infringe on, 侵犯, qīnfàn, *v.*, L. 22, p. 318
infringe on, 侵害, qīnhài, *v.*, L. 26, p. 374
initial stage; early days, 初期, chūqī, *n.*, L. 15, p. 211
input, 输入, shūrù, *v.*, L. 12, p. 161
insist, 坚持, jiānchí, *v.*, L. 26, p. 372
insult, 侮辱, wǔrǔ, *v.*, L. 28, p. 402
insurance, 保险, bǎoxiǎn, *n.*, L. 23, p. 333
intellectual property rights, 知识产权, zhīshì chǎnquán, *n.*, L. 4, p. 43
intense emotion; passion; enthusiasm, 激情, jīqíng, *n.*, L. 8, p. 95
intercontinental ballistic missile, 洲际弹道导弹, zhōujìdàndào dàodàn, *n.*, L. 7, p. 83
interest; benefit, 利益, lìyì, *n.*, L. 22, p. 318
interfere, 干涉, gānshè, *v.*, L. 27, p. 389
intermediate; agency, 中介, zhōngjiè, *n.*, L. 14, p. 190
internationalized, 国际化, guójì huà, *adj.*, L. 15, p. 208
Internet, 网络, wǎngluò, *n.*, L. 5, p. 56; L. 21, p. 301
Internet, 英特网, Yīngtèwǎng, *n.*, L. 13, p. 173
internship, 实习, shíxí, *v./n.*, L. 14, p. 190

interpersonal relations, 人际关系, rénjì guānxi, *n.*, L. 8, p. 96
introduce (from elsewhere); bring in, 引进, yǐnjìn, *v.*, L. 15, p. 211
introduce; introduction, 介绍, jièshào, *v./n.*, L. 3, p. 32
invade, 侵略, qīnlüè, *v.*, L. 7, p. 82
invest; input, 投入, tóurù, *v.*, L. 8, p. 99
invisible; intangible, 无形, wúxíng, *adj.*, L. 23, p. 334
ironic; satirize/ridicule, 讽刺, fěngcì, *adj./v.*, L. 12, p. 161
island, 岛, dǎo, *n.*, L. 27, p. 388
It is only right and proper, 理所当然, lǐsuǒdāngrán, *adm.*, L. 13, p. 178
itinerary, 行程, xíngchéng, *n.*, L. 10, p. 129

J

jail, 监狱, jiānyù, *n.*, L. 5, p. 54
jeans, 牛仔裤, niúzǎi kù, *n.*, L. 3, p. 30
Jesus, 耶稣, Yēsū, *n.*, L. 16, p. 225
jingle; doggerel, 顺口溜儿, shùnkǒuliū'ér, *n.*, L. 19, p. 269
join (an organization), 加入, jiārù, *v.*, L. 25, p. 361
judge, 判断, pànduàn, *v.*, L. 28, p. 406
jump off a building (to commit suicide), 跳楼, tiàolóu, *v.-o.*, L. 26, p. 371
junior high school students, 初中生, chūzhōngshēng, *n.*, L. 12, p. 162
juvenile delinquent, 少年犯, shàonián fàn, *n.*, L. 25, p. 361

K

keep silent about major charges while admitting minor ones, 避重就轻, bìzhòng jiùqīng, *adm.*, L. 30, p. 432
keyboard, 键盘, jiànpan, *n.*, L. 12, p. 162
kiss (no object), 亲嘴, qīnzǔi, *v.-o.*, L. 1, p. 2
knockoff products, 山寨产品, shānzài chǎnpǐn, *n.*, L. 4, p. 42
know (a fact); find out about, 了解, liǎojiě, *v.*, L. 4, p. 44
know; to recognize, 认得, rèndé, *v.*, L. 1, p. 1
Kung Fu Panda, 功夫熊猫, Gōngfū Xióngmāo, L. 2, p. 19

L

label sth.as; stereotype, 贴标签, tiē biāoqiān, *v.-o.*, L. 20, p. 284
labor force, 劳动力, láodòng lì, *n.*, L. 24, p. 345
lack, 缺, quē, *v.*, L. 25, p. 361
lack; be deficient in; be short of, 缺乏, quēfá, *v.*, L. 6, p. 65
lakes (collective noun), 湖泊, húpō, *n.*, L. 10, p. 130
land (based); on land, 陆上, lùshàng, *attr.*, L. 23, p. 335
land; territory, 土地, tǔdì, *n.*, L. 3, p. 31
landscape; (natural/tourist) sight, 景观, jǐngguān, *n.*, L. 10, p. 133; L. 11, p. 146
lane; alley, 胡同, hùtong, *n.*, L. 11, p. 144
laptop, 笔记本电脑, bǐjìběn diànnǎo, *n.*, L. 12, p. 160
large quantities of, 一大批, yí dàpī, L. 15, p. 212
large-scale (usu. as a modifier), 大规模, dàguīmó, *adj.*, L. 16, p. 226

- last generation, 上一代, *shàng yídài, n.*, L. 24, p. 347
- lasting or permanent place/stage in life; (of girls) to be happily married, 归宿, *guīsù, n.*, L. 28, p. 404
- late (for trains/flights); behind schedule, 晚点, *wǎndiǎn, v.*, L. 10, p. 132
- later on; henceforth, 往后, *wǎnghòu, n.*, L. 29, p. 418
- latter half (of a century), 后半期, *hòubàn qī, n.*, L. 23, p. 332
- lay (the basis/foundations), 奠定, *diàndìng, v.*, L. 30, p. 433
- lay emphasis on, 注重, *zhùzhòng, v.*, L. 19, p. 272
- lead, 带领, *dàilǐng, v.*, L. 26, p. 373
- lead (e.g. the trend), 引领, *yǐnlǐng, v.*, L. 3, p. 30
- lead to; bring (emphasis on), 引起, *yǐnqǐ, v.*, L. 17, p. 241
- lead; exercise leadership, 领导, *lǐngdǎo, v./n.*, L. 1, p. 4
- leader of a country or party, 领导人, *lǐngdǎo rén, n.*, L. 27, p. 387; L. 28, p. 401
- leap; rapid progress, 飞跃, *fēiyuè, n./v.*, L. 29, p. 421
- learn to read; recognize characters; become literate, 识字, *shízi, v.-o.*, L. 12, p. 161
- learning, 学识, *xuéshí, n.*, L. 28, p. 403
- leather shoes, 皮鞋, *píxié, n.*, L. 4, p. 43
- leaves (of a tree), 树叶, *shùyuè, n.*, L. 8, p. 96
- left (over); remain, 剩下, *shèngxià, v.-c.*, L. 8, p. 96
- left-behind children, 留守儿童, *liúshǒu értóng, n.*, L. 25, p. 358
- leftover woman, 剩女, *shèngnǚ, n.*, L. 28, p. 401
- Legalists (a school of thought in ancient China), 法家, *Fǎjiā, L.* 6, p. 68
- legalize; legitimize, 合法化, *héfǎ huà, v.*, L. 15, p. 209
- legend; folklore, 传说, *chuánshuō, n.*, L. 2, p. 18
- legitimate; (of behavior, etc.) correct, proper, 正当, *zhèngdàng, adj.*, L. 6, p. 65
- leisurely and carefree, 悠闲, *yōuxián, adj.*, L. 8, p. 97
- let alone ...; not to mention ..., 更何况, *gènghékuàng, adv.*, L. 27, p. 388
- let sb. off, 放过, *fàngguo, v.-c.*, L. 5, p. 54
- levy (a tax), 征收, *zhēngshōu, v.-o.*, L. 4, p. 44
- liberal; open-minded, 开明, *kāimíng, n.*, L. 27, p. 387
- liberate, 解放, *jiěfàng, v.*, L. 28, p. 401
- librarian, 图书馆员, *túshūguǎn yuán, n.*, L. 29, p. 419
- life, 生命, *shēngmìng, n.*, L. 21, p. 302; L. 22, p. 317
- lift; elevator, 电梯, *diàntī, n.*, L. 11, p. 145
- limited, 有限, *yǒuxiàn, adj.*, L. 27, p. 387
- limited to; confined to, 局限于, *júxiàn yú, v.*, L. 23, p. 332
- line of demarcation; boundary, 分界线, *fēnjiè xiàn, n.*, L. 10, p. 131
- literature, 文学, *wénxué, n.*, L. 3, p. 33
- little fresh meat; boy toy, 小鲜肉, *xiǎo xiānròu, n.*, L. 28, p. 401
- lively; vividly, 生动, *shēngdòng, adj./adv.*, L. 19, p. 270
- local, 本土, *běntǔ, adj.*, L. 14, p. 192
- local area, 当地, *dāngdì, n.*, L. 4, p. 44
- local or regional peculiarity, 地域性, *dìyù xìng, n.*, L. 9, p. 115
- lodge (a challenge); put forward, 提出, *tíchū, v.*, L. 7, p. 83
- lonely, 孤独, *gūdú, adj.*, L. 25, p. 359
- long period of time, 长时期, *cháng shíqī, adj./adv.*, L. 29, p. 420
- long period of time; long-term, 长期, *chángqī, attr./adv.*, L. 30, p. 431
- long vacation, 长假, *chángjià, n.*, L. 17, p. 238
- long-distance, 长途, *chángtú, adj.*, L. 17, p. 239
- long-range; long-distance, 远程, *yuǎnchéng, adj.*, L. 7, p. 83
- Look! 瞧, *qiáo, v.*, L. 1, p. 3
- looks; appearance, 长相, *zhǎngxiàng, n.*, L. 10, p. 131; L. 28, p. 406
- lose (ambition, ability, senses, etc.), 丧失, *sàngshī, v.*, L. 15, p. 208
- lose face, 丢脸, *diūliǎn, v.-o.*, L. 28, p. 403
- lose or drain, 流失, *liúshī, v.*, L. 15, p. 212
- lose; defeated (opp. 赢 yíng), 输, *shū, v.*, L. 14, p. 192
- loss, 损失, *sūnshī, n.*, L. 29, p. 420
- lost battle; defeat, 败仗, *bàizhàng, n.*, L. 27, p. 386
- loved one; girlfriend or boyfriend, 恋人, *liànrén, n.*, L. 1, p. 2
- lover; mistress, 情人, *qíngrén, n.*, L. 28, p. 404
- lower one's head, 低头, *dītóu, v.-o.*, L. 26, p. 372
- low-priced; cheap (derogatory term), 廉价, *liánjià, adj.*, L. 24, p. 345
- luggage, 行李, *xínglǐ, n.*, L. 9, p. 115
- lunar calendar, 农历, *nónglì, n.*, L. 16, p. 226
- lunch, 午餐, *wǔcān, n.*, L. 6, p. 65
- lustful; lecherous; lascivious, 好色, *hàosè, adj.*, L. 19, p. 270
- luxuries, 奢侈品, *shēchǐ pǐn, n.*, L. 4, p. 44
- luxury car, 名车, *míngchē, n.*, L. 18, p. 253

M

- Mainland China, 大陆, *dàlù, n.*, L. 4, p. 44; L. 27, p. 387
- mainland internet slang for mistress, 二奶, *èrnǎi, n.*, L. 28, p. 401
- maintain, 维持, *wéichí, v.*, L. 26, p. 373
- major, significant (discoveries, contributions, loss, etc.), 重大, *zhòngdà, adj.*, L. 29, p. 420
- majority, 多数, *duōshù, n.*, L. 11, p. 144
- make a profit, 赚取, *zhuànqǔ, v.*, L. 18, p. 256
- make a sudden stride in progress; advance by leaps and bounds, 突飞猛进, *tūfēi měngjìn, idm.*, L. 10, p. 128
- make up (jokes, jingles, etc.), 编, *biān, v.*, L. 19, p. 271
- make up; constitute; form, 组成, *zǔchéng, v.*, L. 23, p. 331
- make/draw up (the law); lay down (rules), 制定, *zhìdìng, v.*, L. 6, p. 68
- manage; govern; administer; management, 管理, *guǎnlǐ, v./n.*, L. 23, p. 333; L. 27, p. 386
- manager, 经理, *jīnglǐ, n.*, L. 26, p. 372
- man-made; artificial, 人为, *rénwéi, adj.*, L. 23, p. 334
- manner; bearing, 举止, *jǔzhǐ, n.*, L. 18, p. 258
- mansion, 豪宅, *háozhái, n.*, L. 18, p. 253
- manufacture, 制造, *zhìzào, v.*, L. 4, p. 44
- many styles and kinds coexist; to have a great diversity, 多样并存, *duōyàng bìngcún, idm.*, L. 28, p. 407

- many years ago, 多年前, duōnián qián, *t.w.*, L. 19, p. 272
 many; a great deal of, 许多, xǔduō, *attr.*, L. 19, p. 273
 market, 市场, shìchǎng, *n.*, L. 4, p. 42
 married, 已婚, yǐhūn, *adj.*, L. 28, p. 404
 marry (a woman marries a man), 嫁, jià, *v.*, L. 28, p. 403
 Master (of Science or Arts), 硕士, shuàishì, *n.*, L. 14, p. 192
 maternal grandma, 外婆, wàipó, *n.*, L. 25, p. 358
 maternal grandpa, 外公, wàigōng, *n.*, L. 25, p. 358
 mature; ripe, 成熟, chéngshú, *adj.*, L. 14, p. 193
 mayor, 市长, shìzhǎng, *n.*, L. 26, p. 374
 meal and refreshments, 餐点, cāndiǎn, *n.*, L. 13, p. 175
 mean; signify, 意味, yìwèi, *v.*, L. 13, p. 174
 means of transportation, 交通工具, jiāotōng gōngjù, *n.*, L. 13, p. 177
 measure, 测量, cèliáng, *v.*, L. 28, p. 406
 measure word for songs or poems, 首, shǒu, *m.w.*, L. 9, p. 114
 measure word for an apartment or suite, 套, tào, *m.w.*, L. 8, p. 95
 measure word for buildings, 栋, dòng, *m.w.*, L. 29, p. 419
 measure word for cars, phones, 部, bù, *m.w.*, L. 18, p. 254; L. 22, p. 316
 measure word for doors, walls, etc., 道, dào, *m.w.*, L. 2, p. 20; L. 23, p. 334
 measure word for passage, paragraph, time, experience, relation, 段, duàn, *m.w.*, L. 19, p. 270; L. 29, p. 420
 measure word for ships, 艘, sōu, *m.w.*, L. 23, p. 334
 measure word for strength, smell, 股, gǔ, *m.w.*, L. 28, p. 407
 measure word for stretches of land or scenery, 片, piàn, *m.w.*, L. 18, p. 256
 measure word for tasks, projects, etc., 项, xiàng, *m.w.*, L. 22, p. 319
 measure word for teams, troops, etc, 支, zhī, *m.w.*, L. 23, p. 334
 measure word for the number of terms served on an official post, 任, rèn, *m.w.*, L. 29, p. 420
 measure word for trips, 趟, tàng, *m.w.*, L. 10, p. 129
 measurement; limitation or tolerance (of free speech), 尺度, chídù, *n.*, L. 19, p. 273
 measures, 措施, cuòshī, *n.*, L. 15, p. 211; L. 17, p. 238
 measures, mean or dirty tactics, 手段, shǒuduàn, *n.*, L. 6, p. 65
 meddle in; get involved in, 插手, chāshǒu, *v.*, L. 27, p. 389
 media, 媒体, méitǐ, *n.*, L. 5, p. 56
 medical insurance, 医疗保险, yīliáo bǎoxiǎn, *n.*, L. 24, p. 347
 medical science, 医学, yīxué, *n.*, L. 11, p. 147
 meet for the first time, 初次见面, chūcì jiànmiàn, L. 6, p. 66
 mentality of the masses, 群众心理, qúnzhòng xīnlǐ, *n.*, L. 11, p. 146
 mentality; psychology, 心理, xīnlǐ, *n.*, L. 14, p. 193
 mention in the same breath, 相提并论, xiāngtí bìnglùn, *idm.*, L. 16, p. 229
 merchant; businessman, 商人, shāngrén, *n.*, L. 4, p. 43
 messy; disorder, 混乱, hùnluàn, *adj./n.*, L. 27, p. 389
 metropolis, 大都市, dàdūshì, *n.*, L. 9, p. 117
 Mid-Autumn Festival, 中秋节, Zhōngqiū jié, *n.*, L. 16, p. 227
 middle period, 中期, zhōngqī, *n.*, L. 23, p. 335
 middle school, 初中, chūzhōng, *n.*, L. 14, p. 191
 midnight, 午夜, wǎnyè, *n.*, L. 10, p. 129
 migrant workers, 农民工, nóngmín gōng, *n.*, L. 24, p. 345
 mild; gentle, 温和, wēnhé, *adj.*, L. 2, p. 19
 milestone (in the course of historical development), 里程碑, lìchéng bēi, *n.*, L. 29, p. 418
 military, 军事, jūnshì, *n.*, L. 3, p. 30; L. 7, p. 83
 military expending, 军费, jūnfèi, *n.*, L. 20, p. 286
 milk powder, 奶粉, nǎifěn, *n.*, L. 4, p. 44
 mind; take to heart, 在意, zàiyì, *v.*, L. 16, p. 226
 mineral water, 矿泉水, kuàngquánshuǐ, *n.*, L. 26, p. 371
 Ming dynasty (1368-1644), 明代, Míng dài, *n.*, L. 23, p. 334
 minority, 少数, shǎoshù, *pron.*, L. 12, p. 160
 miracle; wonder, 奇迹, qíjì, *n.*, L. 2, p. 20
 mislead; misguide, 误导, wùdǎo, *v./n.*, L. 2, p. 19
 miss (e.g. an opportunity), 错过, cuòguò, *v.*, L. 22, p. 318
 missionary, 传教士, chuánjiào shì, *n.*, L. 29, p. 420
 mixed with; mingled with, 夹杂, jiāzá, *v.*, L. 15, p. 208
 model, 模式, móshì, *n.*, L. 27, p. 387
 model; a good example, 榜样, bǎngyàng, *n.*, L. 15, p. 208
 modern drama; stage play, 话剧, huàjù, *n.*, L. 18, p. 257
 modern times, 近代, jìndài, *n.*, L. 23, p. 331
 money (collective noun), 金钱, jīnqián, *n.*, L. 19, p. 270
 monogamy, 一夫一妻制, yī fū yī qī, *n.*, L. 28, p. 404
 moon, 月亮, yuèliang, *n.*, L. 15, p. 207
 mooncake, 月饼, yuèbǐng, *n.*, L. 16, p. 227
 motive power; prime mover; first cause, 原动力, yuán dònglì, *n.*, L. 29, p. 419
 motive; driving force, 动力, dònglì, *n.*, L. 20, p. 284
 mountain range, 群山, qúnshān, *n.*, L. 2, p. 20
 mouse; rat, 老鼠, lǎoshǔ, *n.*, L. 19, p. 272
 mouth, 嘴巴, zuǐbā, *n.*, L. 2, p. 18
 move, 移动, yídòng, *v.*, L. 17, p. 238
 move or touch (sb. emotionally), 感动, gǎndòng, *v.*, L. 20, p. 284
- N**
 narrow (a gap); reduce (in width, size, scope), 缩小, suōxiǎo, *v.*, L. 8, p. 99
 national flag, 国旗, guóqí, *n.*, L. 20, p. 284
 nationalism, 民族主义, mínzú zhūyì, *n.*, L. 7, p. 82
 naturally, 自然, zìrán, *adv.*, L. 17, p. 241
 navy, 海军, hǎijūn, *n.*, L. 23, p. 335
 necessary, 必要, bìyào, *adj.*, L. 25, p. 360
 negative, 负面, fùmiàn, *adj.*, L. 20, p. 288
 neighboring, 邻近, línjìn, *attr.*, L. 23, p. 331
 new type; new pattern (modifier), 新型, xīnxíng, *adj.*, L. 13, p. 175
 new; novel; strange, 新鲜, xīnxiān, *adj.*, L. 16, p. 227

New York Times, 纽约时报, Niūyuē Shibào, *n.*, L. 7, p. 84
next time, 下一次, yíci, *n.*, L. 22, p. 318
next; then, 接下来, jiēxiàlai, *int.*, L. 9, p. 112
No smoking, 请勿吸烟, qǐng wù xīyān, *phr.*, L. 11, p. 145
no wonder, 怪不得, guàibude, *adv.*, L. 10, p. 130
no wonder, 难怪, nánguài, *adv.*, L. 4, p. 44
non-local people; non-native; people from out of town, 外地人, wàidì rén, *n.*, L. 8, p. 98; L. 23, p. 332
norm; a normal part of life, 常态, chángtài, *n.*, L. 13, p. 173
normal; regular, 正常, zhèngcháng, *n.*, L. 22, p. 315
not good (e.g. one's performance, grades, image), 不佳, bùjiā, *adj.*, L. 14, p. 194
not have a single thing to one's name, 一无所有, yīwúsuǒyǒu, *idm.*, L. 7, p. 81
not inferior to, 不亚于, bú yàyu, *v.*, L. 29, p. 421
not long ago, 前不久, qiánbùjiǔ, *t.w.*, L. 26, p. 371
notable; remarkable, 显著, xiǎnzhù, *adj.*, L. 11, p. 145
nuclear-powered submarine, 核潜艇, hé qiántíng, *n.*, L. 23, p. 335
number, 数值, shùzhí, *n.*, L. 28, p. 406
number, 数字, shùzì, *n.*, L. 25, p. 359
number of clicks; web traffic, 点击量, diǎnjī liàng, *n.*, L. 21, p. 302
numerous and in succession (of comments, falling objects, etc.), 纷纷, fēnfēn, *adv.*, L. 20, p. 287

O

objective, 客观, kèguān, *adj.*, L. 28, p. 406
objectivity, 客观性, kèguān xìng, *n.*, L. 20, p. 287
observation; to observe, 观察, guānchá, *n./v.*, L. 7, p. 81
obstacle, 障碍, zhàng'ài, *n.*, L. 6, p. 67
obtain; gain, 取得, qǔdé, *v.*, L. 10, p. 133; L. 15, p. 212
obvious; obviously, 明显, míngxiǎn, *adj./adv.*, L. 10, p. 130
obviously; evidently, 显然, xiǎnrán, *adv.*, L. 1, p. 2
occasion; situation, 场合, chǎnghé, *n.*, L. 11, p. 145
occasionally; once in a while, 偶尔, ǒu'ěr, *adv.*, L. 24, p. 346
ocean, 海洋, hǎiyáng, *n.*, L. 23, p. 334
of great urgency; demand immediate attention, 刻不容缓, kèbùrónghuǎn, *idm.*, L. 30, p. 432
offend (superiors, gods, taboos); incur, 冒犯, mào'fàn, *v.*, L. 19, p. 273
offer (a course in college, a service), 开设, kāishè, *v.*, L. 15, p. 209
office; agency, 办事处, bànshì chù, *n.*, L. 8, p. 97
official, 官员, guānyuán, *n.*, L. 5, p. 56
official holidays, 法定假日, fǎding jiàrì, *n.*, L. 3, p. 32
oilpaper, 油纸, yóuzhǐ, *n.*, L. 18, p. 255
old saying; adage, 老话, lǎohuà, *n.*, L. 6, p. 65
Olympic Games, 奥运会, Àoyùnhuì, *n.*, L. 1, p. 3
on purpose, 故意, gùyì, *adv.*, L. 21, p. 302
on the spot, 当场, dāngchǎng, *adv.*, L. 26, p. 373
on the way; throughout a journey, 沿途, yántú, *adj.*, L. 10, p. 129
once; as soon as (sth. happens), 一旦, yídan, *conj.*, L. 22, p. 317

one can well imagine that..., 可想而知, kěxiǎng érzhī, *idm.*, L. 14, p. 191
one does not pocket the money he/she finds but returns it to its owner., 拾金不昧, shíjīn búmèi, *idm.*, L. 20, p. 285
one's studies; school work, 学业, xuéyè, *n.*, L. 14, p. 194
one-time; disposable (goods), 一次性, yíci xìng, *adj.*, L. 13, p. 177
online taxi reservation, 网络约车, wǎngluò yuēchē, *n.*, L. 15, p. 209
only; sole, 唯一, wéiyī, *adj.*, L. 28, p. 404
open (one's eyes), 睁, zhēng, *v.*, L. 6, p. 66
open (one's mouth/eyes), 张, zhāng, *v.*, L. 2, p. 18
opera, 歌剧, gējù, *n.*, L. 18, p. 257
opposite; on the contrary (conj.), 相反, xiāngfǎn, *adj.*, L. 6, p. 67
oppress, 压迫, yāpò, *v.*, L. 24, p. 347
optimistic, 乐观, lèguān, *adj.*, L. 20, p. 284
optional (selective) course, 选修课, xuǎnxiū kè, *n.*, L. 14, p. 191
order, 秩序, zhìxù, *n.*, L. 11, p. 146; L. 26, p. 373
order (goods); place an order for, 订购, dīnggòu, *v.*, L. 11, p. 146
order food, 订餐, dīngcān, *v.o.*, L. 18, p. 254
order; sequence, 顺序, shùnxù, *n.*, L. 12, p. 163
ordinarily; in regular times, 平时, píngshí, *t.w.*, L. 8, p. 99
ordinary person; average people, 普通人, pǔtōng rén, *n.*, L. 8, p. 96
ordinary; common, 平常, píngcháng, *adj.*, L. 11, p. 145
organ, 器官, qìguān, *n.*, L. 5, p. 56
organization; institution, 机构, jīgòu, *n.*, L. 4, p. 45; L. 14, p. 190
organize, 组织, zǔzhī, *v.*, L. 23, p. 334
original, 原本, yuánběn, *adj.*, L. 12, p. 161
original and creative ideas, 新意, xīnyì, *n.*, L. 15, p. 210
original idea, 创意, chuàngyì, *n.*, L. 15, p. 210
ornament; decorate, 装饰, zhuāngshì, *n./v.*, L. 10, p. 133; L. 18, p. 253
orphan, 孤儿, gū'ér, *n.*, L. 27, p. 386
otherwise; or else, 否则, fǒuzé, *conj.*, L. 12, p. 161; L. 13, p. 173
out of; stem from, 出于, chūyú, *prep.*, L. 15, p. 210
outdated; obsolete, 陈旧, chénjiù, *adj.*, L. 11, p. 144
outstanding; excellent; splendid, 优秀, yōuxiù, *adj.*, L. 8, p. 99
overflow; spread unchecked, 泛滥, fānlàn, *v.*, L. 4, p. 43
overwhelming majority, 绝大多数, juéduōdùoshù, *pron.*, L. 12, p. 160
owner of lost property, 失主, shīzhǔ, *n.*, L. 20, p. 285

P

Pacific Ocean, 太平洋, Tàipíngyáng, *n.*, L. 27, p. 388
packaging, 包装, bāozhuāng, *n.*, L. 4, p. 43
paid vacation, 带薪假期, dàixīnjiàqī, *n.*, L. 17, p. 240
palm, 巴掌, bāzhǎng, *n.*, L. 26, p. 372
panda, 熊猫, xióngmāo, *n.*, L. 2, p. 18
papercutting (traditional Chinese folk art form), 剪纸, jiǎnzhǐ, *n.*, L. 3, p. 32
paralyzed, 瘫痪, tānhuàn, *v.*, L. 1, p. 4

- parcel, 包裹, bāoguǒ, *n.*, L. 13, p. 175
- parent or guardian of a child 家长, jiāzhǎng, *n.*, L. 1, p. 2
- park (a vehicle), 停放, tíngfāng, *v.*, L. 18, p. 258
- part; aspect; place, 地方, dìfang, *n.*, L. 7, p. 82; L. 28, p. 402
- participate; involved in, 参与, cānyù, *v.*, L. 20, p. 287
- particular about (food and clothing/manners/ hygiene), 讲究, jiǎngjiū, *v.*, L. 6, p. 66
- particular; given, 特定, tèdìng, *adj.*, L. 17, p. 241
- party, 政党, zhèngdǎng, *n.*, L. 27, p. 387
- pass (an exam), 通过, tōngguò, *v.*, L. 12, p. 161
- pass away, 去世, qùshì, *v.*, L. 25, p. 358
- pass on (orally), 传, chuán, *v.*, L. 18, p. 255
- password, 密码, mìmǎ, *n.*, L. 22, p. 317
- path; road, 道路, dàolù, *n.*, L. 27, p. 389
- pay (money), 支付, zhīfù, *v.*, L. 13, p. 176
- pay a sum of money, 付款, fùkuǎn, *v.o.*, L. 13, p. 176; L. 18, p. 254
- pay close attention to, 关注, guānzhù, *v.*, L. 7, p. 80
- pay taxes, 交税, jiāoshuì, *v.o.*, L. 24, p. 346
- pay the check; check out, 结账, jiézhàng, *v.o.*, L. 26, p. 371
- peddle, 贩卖, fānmài, *v.*, L. 10, p. 133
- people; nationality, 民族, mínzú, *n.*, L. 1, p. 3
- People's Commune (1958-1982), 人民公社, Rénmín gōngshè, L. 30, p. 431
- percentage; rate, 比例, bǐlì, *n.*, L. 27, p. 385
- performance, 演出, yǎnchū, *n.*, L. 18, p. 257
- perhaps; maybe, 或许, huòxǔ, *adv.*, L. 18, p. 257
- periodization; division, 分法, fēnfǎ, *n.*, L. 30, p. 430
- permanent, 永久, yǒngjiǔ, *adj.*, L. 13, p. 177
- persecute, 迫害, pòhài, *v.*, L. 29, p. 420
- person specially assigned to a task or job, 专人, zhuānrén, *n.*, L. 13, p. 175
- personnel, 人员, rényuán, *n.*, L. 15, p. 211
- perspective; point of view; angle, 角度, jiǎodù, *n.*, L. 7, p. 81
- persuade sb. not to do sth., 劝住, quànzhù, *v.-c.*, L. 26, p. 372
- pervade, 弥漫, mímàn, *v.*, L. 28, p. 407
- pesticide, 农药, nóngyào, *n.*, L. 7, p. 84
- pet, 宠物, chǒngwù, *n.*, L. 2, p. 19
- phenomenon, 现象, xiànxàng, *n.*, L. 4, p. 43
- photography, 摄影, shèyǐng, *n.*, L. 18, p. 255
- physical (brick and mortar), 实体, shítǐ, *n.*, L. 13, p. 174
- physical strength, ability, power, 力量, lìliàng, *n.*, L. 3, p. 30
- pick up (from school, airport, etc.), 接, jiē, *v.*, L. 1, p. 2
- pick up (someone else' lost article), 捡, jiǎn, *v.*, L. 20, p. 285
- pile, 堆, duī, *m.w.*, L. 19, p. 271
- pivot, hub, 枢纽, shūniǔ, *n.*, L. 23, p. 335
- place (of meeting or assembly), 场所, chǎngsuǒ, *n.*, L. 29, p. 421
- place an order online, 下单, xiàdān, *v.*, L. 13, p. 175
- place of one's origin, 籍贯, jíguàn, *n.*, L. 9, p. 113
- place of origin (of a river, historical event), 发源地, fāyuán dì, *n.*, L. 29, p. 419
- plagiarize; to copy, 抄袭, chāoxí, *v.*, L. 4, p. 43
- plain, 平原, píngyuán, *n.*, L. 10, p. 130
- plastic surgery, 整形手术, zhěngxíng shǒushù, *n.*, L. 28, p. 407
- plate, sign, 牌子, páizi, *n.*, L. 11, p. 145
- plateau, 高原, gāoyuán, *n.*, L. 10, p. 130
- play (the role of...), 扮演, bànyǎn, *v.*, L. 23, p. 336
- play a decisive role, 举足轻重, jǔzúqīngzhòng, *idm.*, L. 17, p. 241
- plaything; doll, 玩物, wánwù, *n.*, L. 28, p. 405
- pleasantly surprised, 惊喜, jīngxǐ, *adv./v.*, L. 18, p. 256
- please (sb.), 取悦, qǔyuè, *v.*, L. 28, p. 405
- pocket, 口袋, kǒudài, *n.*, L. 26, p. 371
- poem; verse, 诗, shī, *n.*, L. 9, p. 114
- poet, 诗人, shīrén, *n.*, L. 9, p. 114
- political correctness, 政治正确, zhèngzhì zhèngquè, *n.*, L. 19, p. 273
- political figure, 政治人物, zhèngzhì rénwù, *n.*, L. 21, p. 301
- political part, 党, dǎng, *n.*, L. 1, p. 4
- pollution, 污染, wūrǎn, *n./v.*, L. 1, p. 1
- poor or low quality; inferior (modifier), 劣质, lièzhì, *adj.*, L. 4, p. 42; L. 10, p. 133
- poor; impoverished, 贫穷, pínqióng, *adj.*, L. 7, p. 81
- popcorn, 爆米花, bàomǐhuā, *n.*, L. 26, p. 372
- popular or prevalent, 流行, liúxíng, *v./adj.*, L. 8, p. 95
- popularize; make widely available, 普及, pǔjí, *v.*, L. 12, p. 160
- port; harbor, 港口, gǎngkǒu, *n.*, L. 2, p. 21
- positive (opp. negative 负面), 正面, zhèngmiàn, *adj.*, L. 20, p. 284
- positive energy, 正能量, zhèng néngliàng, *n.*, L. 20, p. 284
- possess or have (sth. immaterial), 具有, jùyǒu, *v.*, L. 11, p. 146
- possess/command (weapon/land/people), 拥有, yōngyǒu, *v.*, L. 7, p. 83
- power, 权力, quánlì, *n.*, L. 22, p. 315
- power; influence, 势力, shìlì, *n.*, L. 27, p. 388
- powerful; strong, 强大, qiángdà, *adj.*, L. 3, p. 30
- practical, 现实, xiànshí, *adj.*, L. 16, p. 226
- practical; realistic, 实际, shíjì, *adj.*, L. 16, p. 226
- precise, 精确, jīngquè, *adj.*, L. 28, p. 406
- preferential; discount, 优惠, yōuhuì, *adj./n.*, L. 24, p. 346
- prerequisite, 先决条件, xiānjué tiáojiàn, *n.*, L. 12, p. 162
- present given to sb. upon first meeting, 见面礼, jiànmiàn lǐ, *n.*, L. 6, p. 66
- present time, 当前, dāngqián, *t.w.*, L. 23, p. 332
- press, 摁, èn, *v.*, L. 12, p. 162
- pressed/dried salted duck, 板鸭, bǎnyā, *n.*, L. 9, p. 115
- pretend; feign, 假装, jiǎzhuāng, *v.*, L. 6, p. 66
- prevent, 防止, fángzhǐ, *v.*, L. 3, p. 31
- prevent, 防止, fángzhǐ, *v.*, L. 22, p. 318
- price of a house, 房价, fángjià, *n.*, L. 8, p. 96
- price of commodities, 物价, wùjià, *n.*, L. 24, p. 346

private, 私人, sīrén, *adj.*, L. 21, p. 300
 private ownership (of means of production), 私有制, sīyǒuzhì, *n.*, L. 30, p. 433
 privately run; run by private citizens, 民营, mínyíng, *adj.*, L. 18, p. 255
 privilege; prerogative, 特权, tèquán, *n.*, L. 5, p. 55
 procedure, 程序, chéngxù, *n.*, L. 6, p. 65
 procedure; formality, 手续, shǒuxù, *n.*, L. 15, p. 211
 produce (milk powder/rice/food...), 生产, shēngchǎn, *v.*, L. 4, p. 44
 product, 产品, chǎnpǐn, *n.*, L. 4, p. 42
 products; produce, 物产, wùchǎn, *n.*, L. 10, p. 130
 professional, 职业, zhíyè, *att.*, L. 18, p. 253
 promote (system, ideas); carry into effect (laws), 推行, tuīxíng, *v.*, L. 11, p. 148
 promote; boost, 拉动, lādòng, *v.*, L. 17, p. 238
 pronunciation, 语音, yǔyīn, *n.*, L. 12, p. 162
 propagate; to publicize, 宣传, xuānchuán, *v.*, L. 5, p. 56; L. 18, p. 257
 proper age for marriage, 适婚年龄, shìhūn niánlíng, L. 28, p. 403
 prosperous; booming; flourishing, 繁荣, fánróng, *adj.*, L. 23, p. 332
 protocol; etiquette, 礼节, lǐjié, *n.*, L. 18, p. 258
 protrude; to stick out, 突出, tūchū, *v.*, L. 2, p. 18
 proud (of sb.); take pride in; arrogant, 骄傲, jiāo'ào, *adj.*, L. 7, p. 82
 prove; proof, 证明, zhèngmíng, *v./n.*, L. 17, p. 239
 provide disaster relief, 救灾, jiùzāi, *v.*, L. 20, p. 285
 province, 省, shěng, *n.*, L. 9, p. 112
 psychology; mentality, 心态, xīntài, *n.*, L. 15, p. 208
 public (school, hospital, etc.), 公立, gōnglì, *adj.*, L. 8, p. 98
 public affairs, 公共事务, gōnggòng shìwù, *n.*, L. 20, p. 287
 public opinion; media, 舆论, yúlùn, *n.*, L. 20, p. 287
 public or historical figure, 人物, rénwù, *n.*, L. 30, p. 431
 public ownership (of means of production), 公有制, gōngyǒu zhì, *n.*, L. 30, p. 431, 433
 public; common, 公共, gōnggòng, *adj.*, L. 11, p. 145
 punctual; on time, 准点, zhǔndiǎn, *adj./adv.*, L. 10, p. 132
 punish (the agent/doer is “法律”), 制裁, zhìcái, *v.*, L. 5, p. 55
 punish; punishment, 惩罚, chéngfá, *v./n.*, L. 26, p. 375
 punishment; to punish, 处罚, chǔfá, *n./v.*, L. 5, p. 54
 purchase, 购买, gòumǎi, *v.*, L. 4, p. 44
 purchasing power, 购买力, gòumǎi lì, *n.*, L. 15, p. 210
 pure and fresh, 清新, qīngxīn, *adj.*, L. 10, p. 133
 pursue; seek, 追求, zhuīqiú, *v.*, L. 8, p. 97
 push aside; exclude, 排挤, páijī, *v.*, L. 13, p. 173
 put in time and energy, 下功夫, xià gōngfu, *v.*, L. 15, p. 209
 put into practice; carry out, 实行, shíxíng, *v.*, L. 27, p. 389
 put on (eyewear, headgear), 戴, dài, *v.*, L. 1, p. 2
 put on a show; grandstand, 作秀, zuòxiù, *v.*, L. 17, p. 242
 put up (a poster, notice, etc.), 贴, tiē, *v.*, L. 11, p. 145

Q

qualification; right, 资格, zīgé, *n.*, L. 21, p. 303
 quality (of citizens), 素质, sùzhì, *n.*, L. 14, p. 193
 quality (of life, of a product or service), 品质, pǐnzhì, *n.*, L. 1, p. 4
 quantify, 量化, liànghuà, *v.*, L. 28, p. 406
 quarrel, 吵架, chǎojià, *v.-o.*, L. 25, p. 361

R

race, 种族, zhǒngzú, *n.*, L. 19, p. 273
 raincoat, 雨衣, yǔyī, *n.*, L. 20, p. 286
 raise (a child/a pet/livestock), 养, yǎng, *v.*, L. 7, p. 81
 rank... (a particular position) ...in..., 排, pái, *v.*, L. 10, p. 132
 rap (music style), 说唱, shuōchàng, *n.*, L. 19, p. 269
 rare, hard-earned (chance, opportunity), 难得, nándé, *adj.*, L. 1, p. 3
 reach (an agreement), 达成, dáchéng, *v.*, L. 26, p. 374
 react against (oppression), 反抗, fǎnkàng, *v.*, L. 24, p. 347
 realize (one's ideal/dream/a plan), 实现, shíxiàn, *v.*, L. 7, p. 81
 reason; justification; argument, 理由, lǐyóu, *n.*, L. 22, p. 319
 reason; sense; principle; hows and whys, 道理, dào lǐ, *n.*, L. 4, p. 43
 reasonable, 合理, hélǐ, *adj.*, L. 22, p. 317
 rebuild, 重建, chóngjiàn, *v.*, L. 23, p. 336
 recite; repeat from memory, 背诵, bèisòng, *v.*, L. 9, p. 114
 recognition, 肯定, kěndìng, *n.*, L. 18, p. 258
 recommendation letter, 推荐信, tuījiàn xìn, *n.*, L. 14, p. 194
 record, 记录, jìlù, *v./n.*, L. 26, p. 374
 recreational activities, 文娱活动, wényú huódòng, *n.*, L. 18, p. 257
 recruit, 招聘, zhāopin, *v.*, L. 24, p. 345
 recur; repeat (of disaster, tragedy), 重演, chóngyǎn, *v.*, L. 30, p. 432
 reef, 岛礁, dǎojiāo, *n.*, L. 23, p. 335
 refer to, 指, zhǐ, *v.*, L. 28, p. 405
 reflect; mirror, 反映, fǎnyìng, *v.*, L. 4, p. 43
 reflect; rethink, 反思, fǎnsī, *v.*, L. 15, p. 210
 refuse, 拒绝, jùjué, *v.*, L. 22, p. 317
 registered permanent residence, 户口, hùkǒu, *n.*, L. 8, p. 98
 regulation; rule, 规则, guīzé, *n.*, L. 11, p. 145
 regulation; stipulation, 规定, guīdìng, *n.*, L. 6, p. 67
 relatives, 亲戚, qīnqi, *n.*, L. 25, p. 358
 relax (restrictions), 放宽, fàngkuān, *v.*, L. 30, p. 433
 relaxed; at ease, 轻松, qīngsōng, *adj.*, L. 6, p. 66
 religion, 宗教, zōngjiào, *n.*, L. 16, p. 225
 religious, 宗教性, zōngjiào xìng, *n.*, L. 16, p. 225
 remember fondly; reminisce, 怀念, huáiniàn, *v.*, L. 11, p. 144
 remote, 偏僻, piānpì, *adj.*, L. 10, p. 128
 remote (modifier), 偏远, piānyuǎn, *adj.*, L. 10, p. 133
 rent, 房租, fángzū, *n.*, L. 8, p. 96
 rent, 租, zū, *v.*, L. 13, p. 177

rent and use, 租用, zūyòng, *v.*, L. 24, p. 346
 reparations; indemnity, 赔款, péikuǎn, *n.*, L. 27, p. 386
 repay; reciprocate, 回报, huíbào, *v.*, L. 15, p. 210
 repeat, 重复, chóngfù, *v.*, L. 12, p. 163
 replace, 取代, qǔdài, *v.*, L. 12, p. 160
 report (an incident) to the police, 报警, bàojǐng, *v.*, L. 26, p. 371
 report; cover (news), 报道, bàodào, *v.*, L. 5, p. 56
 reporter; journalist, 记者, jìzhě, *n.*, L. 5, p. 56
 represent; representation, 代表, dàibiǎo, *v./n.*, L. 2, p. 18
 representative works; masterpiece, 代表作, dàibiǎozuò, *n.*, L. 9, p. 114
 Republic of China (1912-1949, the government moved to Taiwan after 1949), 民国, mínguó, *n.*, L. 30, p. 431
 reputation, 名声, míngshēng, *n.*, L. 21, p. 301
 required (obligatory) course, 必修课, bǐxiū kè, *n.*, L. 14, p. 191
 required (subject), 必考, bìkǎo, *adj.*, L. 14, p. 191
 residence registration system, 户籍, hùjī, *n.*, L. 23, p. 333
 residents, 居民, jūmín, *n.*, L. 23, p. 333
 resources, 资源, zīyuán, *n.*, L. 3, p. 33
 respond (to a change), 应对, yìngduì, *v.*, L. 3, p. 31
 restrict; limit, 限制, xiànzhì, *v.*, L. 4, p. 44
 resume, 恢复, huīfù, *v.*, L. 30, p. 433
 retire, 退休, tuìxiū, *v.*, L. 8, p. 97
 retirement insurance, 养老保险, yǎnglǎo bǎoxiǎn, *n.*, L. 24, p. 347
 retreat, 退, tuì, *v.*, L. 27, p. 386
 retrogress; lag behind, 退步, tuìbù, *v.*, L. 1, p. 4
 reunite (of a family), 团聚, tuánjù, *v.*, L. 17, p. 239
 reunite; family reunion, 团圆, tuányuán, *v./n.*, L. 16, p. 227
 reverse foreign things and pander to foreign, 崇洋媚外, chóngyáng mèiwài idm., L. 15, p. 207
 revert to or restore old/ancient ways, 复古, fùgǔ, *v.-o.*, L. 3, p. 32
 revitalize; revive, 复兴, fùxīng, *v.*, L. 17, p. 242
 revolutionary, 革命性, gémìng xìng, *adj.*, L. 13, p. 176
 rhyme, 押韵, yāyùn, *v.-o.*, L. 19, p. 269
 rice field, 稻田, dàotián, *n.*, L. 10, p. 130
 rich; wealthy, 富裕, fùyù, *adj.*, L. 7, p. 82
 ridicule and satirize, 讥讽, jīfěng, *v.*, L. 26, p. 372
 ridicule; laugh at, 嘲笑, cháoxiào, *v.*, L. 21, p. 303
 ring; (of a bell/phone) shrill, 响, xiǎng, *v.*, L. 26, p. 371
 rise, 上涨, shàngzhǎng, *v.*, L. 24, p. 346
 rise to prominence, 崛起, juéqǐ, *v.*, L. 23, p. 334
 rise; spring up, 兴起, xīngqǐ, *v.*, L. 13, p. 175; L. 14, p. 191
 rivers (collective noun), 河流, héliú, *n.*, L. 10, p. 130
 Rock and Roll, 摇滚乐, yáogǔn yuè, *n.*, L. 30, p. 432
 role (in a play, movie, etc.), 角色, juésè, *n.*, L. 23, p. 336
 roll (up/down the car window), 摇, yáo, *v.*, L. 11, p. 147
 room; space, 空间, kōngjiān, *n.*, L. 10, p. 129
 rough, 粗略, cūlüè, *adj.*, L. 10, p. 131
 rumor, 谣言, yáoyán, *n.*, L. 21, p. 301

run (a business), 经营, jīngyíng, *v.*, L. 13, p. 174
 run a red light, 闯红灯, chuāng hóngdēng, *v.-o.*, L. 11, p. 146
 run or hold (an event), 举办, jǔbàn, *v.*, L. 18, p. 255
 running water; tap water, 自来水, zìláishuǐ, *n.*, L. 7, p. 84; L. 11, p. 144
 rush to purchase (anticipating scarcity), 抢购, qiǎnggòu, *v.*, L. 4, p. 43

S

safe and sound, 平安, píng'ān, *adj.*, L. 16, p. 226
 sales, 销售量, xiāoshòuliàng, *n.*, L. 1, p. 4
 same day, 当天, dāngtiān, *n.*, L. 13, p. 175
 sandbag, 沙袋, shādài, *n.*, L. 20, p. 286
 sanitation worker, 环卫工人, huánwèi gōngrén, *n.*, L. 20, p. 285
 satisfactory, 满意, mǎnyì, *adj.*, L. 30, p. 430
 save, 救, jiù, *v.*, L. 25, p. 358
 save money, 省钱, shěngqián, *v.-o.*, L. 25, p. 359
 save up money, 攒钱, zǎnqián, *v.-o.*, L. 8, p. 96
 scale; scope, 规模, guīmó, *n.*, L. 23, p. 332
 scene; phenomenon, 景象, jǐngxiàng, *n.*, L. 17, p. 239
 scenery (usually a view of natural features), 风景, fēngjǐng, *n.*, L. 10, p. 129
 scenery spot; place of interest; attraction, 景点, jǐngdiǎn, *n.*, L. 10, p. 133
 scheduled train/bus, 班车, bānchē, *n.*, L. 10, p. 129
 school begins, 开学, kāixué, *v.*, L. 16, p. 228
 school ends, 放学, fàngxué, *v.-o.*, L. 1, p. 2
 school; college (an old term), 学堂, xuétáng, *n.*, L. 28, p. 401
 science, 自然科学, zìrán kēxué, *n.*, L. 29, p. 421
 science, 科学, kēxué, *n.*, L. 1, p. 4
 science and technology, 科技, kējì, *n.*, L. 12, p. 161; L. 13, p. 174
 scientific research, 科研, kēyán, *n.*, L. 15, p. 211
 scramble for; vie for; to snatch, 抢, qiǎng, *v.*, L. 11, p. 146
 scrape together money, 凑钱, còuqián, *v.-o.*, L. 26, p. 372
 second only to; only inferior to, 仅次于, jǐnciyú, *v.*, L. 9, p. 113
 second-hand smoke, 二手烟, èrshǒu yān, *n.*, L. 11, p. 145
 secretary, 秘书, mìshū, *n.*, L. 19, p. 271
 Secretary of the Party Committee of a school, 校党委书记, xiào dǎngwěi shūjī, L. 28, p. 401
 secretly, 偷偷, tōutōu, *adv.*, L. 26, p. 371
 secretly, 悄悄, qiāoqiāo, *adv.*, L. 11, p. 146
 secure and peaceful, 安稳, ānwěn, *adj.*, L. 8, p. 97
 security check, 安检, ānjiǎn, *n.*, L. 22, p. 315
 security gate, 安检门, ānjiǎn mén, *n.*, L. 26, p. 371
 security; safety, 安全性, ānquánxìng, *n.*, L. 22, p. 318
 seek justice; seek an answer/explanation, 讨说法, tǎo shuōfǎ, *v.-o.*, L. 26, p. 373
 seldom seen; rare, 罕见, hǎnjiàn, *adj.*, L. 1, p. 1
 self-abased, 自卑, zìbēi, *adj.*, L. 24, p. 347
 self-confidence; confident, 自信, zìxìn, *n./adj.*, L. 15, p. 208

- selfish, 自私, zìsī, *adj.*, L. 8, p. 99
- semester, 学期, xuéqī, *n.*, L. 16, p. 228
- semi-colony, 半殖民地, bàn zhīmíndì, L. 7, p. 82
- semi-public; more or less open, 半公开, bàn gōngkāi, *adj.*, L. 28, p. 404
- send out; dispatch, 派遣, pàiqiǎn, *v.*, L. 30, p. 433
- sense of fulfillment; sense of achievement, 成就感, chéngjiù gǎn, *n.*, L. 8, p. 97
- sense of humor, 幽默感, yōumò gǎn, *n.*, L. 1, p. 3
- sense of security, 安全感, ānquán gǎn, *n.*, L. 25, p. 359
- sense of superiority, 优越感, yōuyuègǎn, *n.*, L. 11, p. 147
- sensual pleasures, fame and wealth, 声色名利, shēngsè mínglì, *n.*, L. 28, p. 407
- seriousness, 严重性, yánzhòng xìng, *n.*, L. 25, p. 359
- serpent; python, 蟒蛇, mǎngshé, *n.*, L. 2, p. 18
- set (an example), 树立, shùlì, *v.*, L. 20, p. 286
- sever; to break off, 断绝, duànjué, *v.*, L. 29, p. 420
- severe (punishment/criticism); severely, 严厉, yánlì, *adj./adv.*, L. 5, p. 54
- sexual assault; sexual abuse, 性侵犯, xìng qīnfàn, *n.*, L. 25, p. 360
- sexual overture, 性暗示, xìng ànshì, *n.*, L. 28, p. 405
- sexual relationship, 性关系, xìng guānxi, *n.*, L. 13, p. 178
- shameful, 不体面, bùtǐmiàn, *adj.*, L. 28, p. 403
- Shenzhen, a major city and financial center in South China, 深圳, Shēnzhèn, *n.*, L. 8, p. 98
- shock, 震惊, zhènjīng, *v.*, L. 25, p. 358
- shoot; spurt; spout, 喷, pēn, *v.*, L. 2, p. 18
- shop assistant; salesperson, 售货员, shòuhuò yuán, *n.*, L. 13, p. 174; L. 26, p. 371
- shop front; sales floor, 店面, diànmiàn, *n.*, L. 13, p. 174
- shopping festival; retail holiday, 购物节, gòuwùjié, *n.*, L. 17, p. 241
- shoulder; carry on the shoulder, 扛, káng, *v.*, L. 20, p. 286
- show; display; demonstrate, 显示, xiǎnshì, *v.*, L. 11, p. 147
- show; to illustrate, 说明, shuōmíng, *v.*, L. 7, p. 81
- shrink, sag, 萎缩, wěisuō, *v.*, L. 13, p. 174
- shuttle; take a roundtrip, 往返, wǎngfǎn, *v.*, L. 10, p. 129
- silk, 丝绸, sīchóu, *n.*, L. 23, p. 335
- similar, 类似, lèisì, *adj.*, L. 28, p. 405
- similar to (quality, interests, opinions), 接近, jiējìn, *v.*, L. 10, p. 131
- simple and honest; unsophisticated, 淳朴, chúnǔ, *adj.*, L. 30, p. 429
- simplify, 简化, jiǎnhuà, *v.*, L. 15, p. 211
- sincere, 诚恳, chéngkěn, *adj.*, L. 30, p. 432
- sincerity, 真诚, zhēnchéng, *n.*, L. 21, p. 303
- singer, 歌星, gēxīng, *n.*, L. 28, p. 405
- single, 单身, dānshēn, *adj.*, L. 28, p. 403
- sink, 沉, chén, *v.*, L. 27, p. 388
- Sino-Japanese War (1894-1895), 甲午战争, Jiǎwǔ Zhànzhēng, *n.*, L. 27, p. 385
- situation, 情形, qíngxíng, *n.*, L. 20, p. 285
- size up a prospective mate in an arranged meeting, 相亲, xiāngqīn, *v.*, L. 28, p. 403
- skew toward the younger end of the spectrum, tend to be younger 低龄化, dīlíng huà, *adj.*, L. 14, p. 192
- skill, 技能, jìnéng, *n.*, L. 12, p. 160
- skill in a specialized area; professional skill, 一技之长, yíjì zhīcháng, *idm.*, L. 24, p. 347
- skip classes, 逃课, táokè, *v.-o.*, L. 25, p. 360
- skyscraper, 摩天大楼, mótiān dàlóu, *n.*, L. 11, p. 144
- slightly, 稍稍, shāoshāo, *adv.*, L. 30, p. 433
- slogan, 标语, biāoyǔ, *n.*, L. 7, p. 80
- small peddler, 小贩, xiǎofàn, *n.*, L. 18, p. 255
- smart phone, 智能手机, zhìnéng shǒujī, *n.*, L. 12, p. 160
- smell; breath; flavor, 气息, qìxī, *n.*, L. 28, p. 407
- smog, haze, 雾霾, wùmái, *n.*, L. 1, p. 1
- smoke (a cigarette or a pipe), 抽烟, chōuyān, *v.-o.*, L. 1, p. 1
- snack, 零食, língshí, *n.*, L. 26, p. 371
- social class, 阶级, jiējí, *n.*, L. 5, p. 55
- social group, 群体, qúntǐ, *n.*, L. 28, p. 403
- socialism, 社会主义, shèhuì zhūyì, *n.*, L. 19, p. 272
- soft power, 软实力, ruǎn shíli, *n.*, L. 3, p. 30
- soldiers, 士兵, shìbīng, *n.*, L. 20, p. 285
- sooner or later, 早晚, zǎowǎn, *adv.*, L. 14, p. 193
- sound and perfect (system), 健全, jiànquán, *adj.*, L. 4, p. 45
- South China Sea, 南海, Nánhǎi, *n.*, L. 23, p. 335
- south of the Yangtze River, 江南, Jiāngnán, *n.*, L. 10, p. 130
- Southern Fujian dialect, 闽南话, Mǐnnán huà, *n.*, L. 11, p. 148
- Southwest Asia, 西亚, xīyà, *n.*, L. 23, p. 335
- souvenir, 纪念品, jìniàn pǐn, *n.*, L. 10, p. 133
- sovereign; sovereignty, 主权, zhǔquán, *n.*, L. 7, p. 82
- soy sauce, 酱油, jiāngyóu, *n.*, L. 15, p. 208
- special, 特殊, tèshū, *adj.*, L. 19, p. 269
- speech; talk; to give a talk, 演讲, yǎnjiǎng, *n./v.*, L. 21, p. 300
- speed (per hour), 时速, shísuù, *n.*, L. 10, p. 128
- spend time, 度过, dùguò, *v.*, L. 18, p. 257
- spirit; essence, 精神, jīngshén, *n.*, L. 6, p. 67; L. 29, p. 418
- spit indiscriminately, 随地吐痰, suídi tǔtán, *phr.*, L. 11, p. 146
- spread; disseminate (rumors), 散布, sànbù, *v.*, L. 21, p. 301
- spring (formal), 春季, chūnjì, *n.*, L. 16, p. 228
- Spring Festival, 春节, Chūnjié, *n.*, L. 16, p. 227
- stable, 稳定, wěndìng, *adj.*, L. 7, p. 81
- stage; phase, 阶段, jiēduàn, *n.*, L. 13, p. 176; L. 15, p. 211
- staged (used as a modifier), 阶段性, jiēduàn xìng, *adj.*, L. 17, p. 240
- stagnate; come to a standstill, 停滞, tíngzhì, *v.*, L. 29, p. 421
- stand side by side; tie for, 并列, bìngliè, *v.*, L. 23, p. 331
- stand up, 站出来, zhàn chūlai, *v.-c.*, L. 21, p. 303
- standard, 标准, biāozhǔn, *adj.*, L. 10, p. 131

staple food; principal food, 主食, zhùshí, *n.*, L. 9, p. 115
star; celebrity, 明星, míngxīng, *n.*, L. 21, p. 301
stare; glare, 瞪, dèng, *v.*, L. 2, p. 19
start an enterprise, 创业, chuàngyè, *v.*, L. 15, p. 209
start or initiate (a movement, war); to mobilize (people), 发动, fādòng, *v.*, L. 30, p. 431
start up and develop, 开发, kāifā, *v.*, L. 10, p. 133
start with; begin with, 入手, rùshǒu, *v.*, L. 12, p. 162
starting line, 起跑线, qǐpǎo xiàn, *n.*, L. 14, p. 192
state-run, 国营, guóyíng, *adj.*, L. 13, p. 176; L. 18, p. 254
statesman, 政治家, zhèngzhì jiā, *n.*, L. 18, p. 257
steal, 偷窃, tōuqiè, *v.*, L. 26, p. 371
step by step, 一步步, yí bùbù, *adv.*, L. 15, p. 209
steps; (of career) level, stage, 台阶, táijiē, *n.*, L. 28, p. 404
still, 仍, réng, *adv.*, L. 28, p. 403
stimulate; stimulus, 刺激, cìjī, *v./n.*, L. 17, p. 238
stop, 停止, tíngzhǐ, *v.*, L. 21, p. 303
stop sb. and not let him/her go, 拦, lán, *v.*, L. 26, p. 371
stop up; block up, 堵塞, dǔsè, *v.*, L. 18, p. 256
story; floor, 层, céng, *m.w.*, L. 11, p. 144
stranger, 陌生人, mòshēng rén, *n.*, L. 1, p. 2
strength; force, 力度, lìdù, *n.*, L. 11, p. 145
stress, 强调, qiángdiào, *v.*, L. 7, p. 80
strictly, 严格, yángé, *adv./adj.*, L. 4, p. 45
strive for; fight for, 争取, zhēngqǔ, *v.*, L. 19, p. 273; L. 28, p. 402
strive to be the first and fear being left behind; vie for, 争先恐后, zhēngxiān kǒnghòu, *idm.*, L. 11, p. 146
strive, fight for; struggle hard (for success), 奋斗, fèndòu, *v.*, L. 7, p. 80; L. 8, p. 95
stroke, 笔画, bǐhuà, *n.*, L. 12, p. 163
strong, 浓, nóng, *adj.*, L. 23, p. 332
strong; intense, 强烈, qiánghuǒ, *adj.*, L. 7, p. 82
strong; tough, 坚强, jiānqiáng, *adj.*, L. 21, p. 300
structure, 结构, jiégòu, *n.*, L. 27, p. 389; L. 30, p. 429
structure and form of a Chinese character, 字形, zìxíng, *n.*, L. 12, p. 162
structure; building; architecture, 建筑, jiànzhù, *n.*, L. 2, p. 20
studio, 画室, huàshì, *n.*, L. 18, p. 255
subject (in a curriculum), 科目, kē mù, *n.*, L. 14, p. 191
subjective, 主观, zhǔguān, *adj.*, L. 28, p. 406
subsequently; soon afterwards, 随后, suǐhòu, *interj.*, L. 26, p. 372
suddenly; abruptly, 突然, tūrán, *adv.*, L. 1, p. 3
sue, 告, gào, *v.*, L. 22, p. 316
suggest; propose, 建议, jiànyì, *v.*, L. 3, p. 31
suit; fit, 适合, shìhé, *v.*, L. 14, p. 195
suitable (for living), 适宜, shìyí, *v.*, L. 23, p. 332
summarize, 概括, gài kuò, *v.*, L. 19, p. 269
superficial; ostentatious, 虚浮, xūfú, *adj.*, L. 28, p. 407
supervise, 监督, jiāndū, *v.*, L. 4, p. 45

surprised; taken by surprise, 意外, yìwài, *adj.*, L. 1, p. 3
surrounding, 周围, zhōuwéi, *n.*, L. 26, p. 373
suspect; doubt, 怀疑, huáiyí, *v.*, L. 22, p. 316
suspend; discontinue, 中止, zhōngzhǐ, *v.*, L. 23, p. 335
suspicion, 嫌疑, xiányí, *n.*, L. 22, p. 319
swat, 拍, pāi, *v.*, L. 5, p. 54
symbolize; symbol, 象征, xiàngzhēng, *v./n.*, L. 2, p. 19; L. 17, p. 242
sympathize; sympathy, 同情, tóngqíng, *v./n.*, L. 27, p. 386
system, 系统, xìtǒng, *n.*, L. 13, p. 173; L. 17, p. 239

T

take (a subway, ship, car, etc.), 搭, dā, *v.*, L. 11, p. 147
take (bribes), 收取, shōuqǔ, *v.*, L. 19, p. 270
take (joint/group) photo with..., 合影, héyǐng, *v.*, L. 20, p. 284
take a long (sea) voyage, 远航, yuǎnháng, *v.*, L. 23, p. 334
take a picture of a person without his/her permission or without his/her knowledge., 偷拍, tōupāi, *v.*, L. 21, p. 301
take a taxi, 打的, dǎdī, *v.o.*, L. 11, p. 147
take advantage, 趁, chèn, *v.*, L. 18, p. 257
take off; (economic) take-off, 起飞, qǐfēi, *v./n.*, L. 27, p. 387
take sth. seriously; attach importance to; to value, 重视, zhòngshì, *v.*, L. 6, p. 66
take strong measures against; crack down on (corruption, crimes); blow; hit, 打击, dǎjī, *v./n.*, L. 19, p. 270; L. 22, p. 319
take the graduate entrance examination, 考研, kǎoyán, *v.*, L. 14, p. 191
take up a pen and write, 提笔写字, tíbǐ xiězì, *idm.*, L. 12, p. 160
take up; occupy, 占, zhàn, *v.*, L. 3, p. 32
take-out, 外卖, wàimài, *n.*, L. 13, p. 175
talented person; talent; human resources, 人才, réncái, *n.*, L. 8, p. 99
tall building; skyscraper, 高楼, gāo lóu, *n.*, L. 1, p. 1
Tang Dynasty (618-907), 唐朝, táng cháo, *n.*, L. 9, p. 113
target; a potential marriage partner, 对象, duìxiàng, *n.*, L. 1, p. 2
task, 任务, rènwù, *n.*, L. 12, p. 161
tea ceremony, 茶道, chá dào, *n.*, L. 3, p. 32
Teaching Chinese as a Second Language, 对外汉语教学, duìwài hànyǔ jiàoxué, *n.*, L. 12, p. 163
technician; technical expert, 技师, jīshī, *n.*, L. 29, p. 421
technique, 手法, shǒufǎ, *n.*, L. 18, p. 256
technology, 技术, jìshù, *n.*, L. 13, p. 173
temple, 寺庙, sìmiào, *n.*, L. 16, p. 225
temporary, 暂时, zànshí, *adj.*, L. 13, p. 177
tendency; inclination, 倾向, qīngxiàng, *n.*, L. 3, p. 32; L. 14, p. 192
terrorism, 恐怖主义, kǒngbù zhǔyì, *n.*, L. 22, p. 319
terrorist, 恐怖分子, kǒngbù fēnzǐ, *n.*, L. 22, p. 317
terrorist attack, 恐怖袭击, kǒngbù xíjī, *n.*, L. 22, p. 317
terrorist organization, 恐怖组织, kǒngbù zǔzhī, *n.*, L. 22, p. 316
test; ordeal; put to the test, 考验, kǎoyàn, *n./v.*, L. 12, p. 160
Thailand, 泰国, tàiguó, *n.*, L. 23, p. 334

Thanksgiving Day, 感恩节, Gǎn'ēn jié, *n.*, L. 16, p. 228
 theme; subject, 主题, zhǔtí, *n.*, L. 7, p. 80
 there is no need for..., 用不着, yòng bu zháo, *v.c.*, L. 28, p. 407
 think of or cherish the memory of (the past, history, a person), 缅怀, miǎnhuái, *v.*, L. 30, p. 434
 those years/days; back then, 当年, dāngnián, *n.*, L. 29, p. 420
 thoughtful; considerate, 周到, zhōudào, *adj.*, L. 10, p. 129
 thousands of, 成千上万, chéngqiān shàngwàn, *idm.*, L. 24, p. 345
 thousands upon thousands, 千千万万, qiānqiān wàn wàn, *idm.*, L. 3, p. 30
 threaten; threat, 威胁, wēixiē, *v./n.*, L. 22, p. 317
 throat, 喉咙, hóulong, *n.*, L. 1, p. 1
 ticket price, 票价, piàojià, *n.*, L. 18, p. 257
 times; -fold, 倍, bèi, *n.*, L. 10, p. 128
 to the best of one's ability, 尽可能, jìn kěnéng, *adv.*, L. 30, p. 432
 tolerant; open-minded, 宽容, kuānróng, *adj.*, L. 21, p. 300
 Tomb Sweeping Day, 清明节, Qīngmíng jié, *n.*, L. 3, p. 32
 tongue, 舌头, shétou, *n.*, L. 5, p. 56
 tool, 工具, gōngjù, *n.*, L. 5, p. 56; L. 6, p. 68
 topic, 话题, huàtí, *n.*, L. 7, p. 80
 total; sum, 总数, zǒngshù, *n.*, L. 25, p. 359
 touch, 碰, pèng, *v.*, L. 19, p. 270
 tourists, 游客, yóukè, *n.*, L. 22, p. 315
 town, 县城, xiànchéng, *n.*, L. 8, p. 95
 toy, 玩具, wánjù, *n.*, L. 25, p. 359
 trade; profession; industry, 行业, hángyè, *n.*, L. 13, p. 175
 traditional unit of length, equal to 0.5 kilometers, 里, lǐ, *n.*, L. 2, p. 20
 traditional unit of weight, equivalent to 0.5 kilograms, 斤, jīn, *m.w.*, L. 20, p. 286
 tragedy, 悲剧, bēijù, *n.*, L. 22, p. 317
 tragic, 悲惨, bēicǎn, *n.*, L. 30, p. 432
 train; training, 培训, péixùn, *v./n.*, L. 14, p. 190
 transcript; school report, 成绩单, chéngjì dān, *n.*, L. 14, p. 194
 transform; evolve, 转型, zhuǎnxíng, *v.*, L. 23, p. 335
 transform; remodel, 改造, gǎizào, *v.*, L. 18, p. 255
 transform; to shift, 转变, zhuǎnbiàn, *v.*, L. 7, p. 81
 translate; translation, 翻译, fānyì, *v./n.*, L. 6, p. 67; L. 27, p. 385
 transnational (company), 跨国, kuàguó, *adj.*, L. 28, p. 401
 transport, 运, yùn, *v.*, L. 20, p. 286
 transportation hub, 交通枢纽, jiāotōng shūniǔ, *n.*, L. 23, p. 336
 trap; strand, 困, kùn, *v.*, L. 2, p. 21
 travel by (train, bus or air), 乘, chéng, *v.*, L. 10, p. 128
 travel; travel, 出行, chūxíng, *v./n.*, L. 17, p. 239
 traveling; tourism, 旅游, lǚyóu, *n./v.*, L. 3, p. 33
 treat, 对待, duìdài, *v.*, L. 20, p. 286
 treat sth. /sb. as ..., 当, dāng, *v.*, L. 27, p. 386
 treatment; wages and benefits, 待遇, dài yù, *n.*, L. 24, p. 346
 trend; tendency, 趋势, qūshì, *n.*, L. 28, p. 406

trend; tide, 潮流, cháoliú, *n.*, L. 28, p. 407
 troops, 军队, jūnduì, *n.*, L. 20, p. 285
 true; real, 真实, zhēnshí, *adj.*, L. 13, p. 173
 truly; authentic, 真正, zhēnzhèng, *adv./adj.*, L. 19, p. 272
 trust, 信任, xìn rèn, *v./n.*, L. 22, p. 318
 try to recognize, 认, rèn, *v.*, L. 1, p. 2
 turkey, 火鸡, huǒjī, *n.*, L. 16, p. 228
 turn around, 掉头, diàotóu, *v.*, L. 24, p. 346
 turn in the direction of..., 面向, miànxiàng, *v.*, L. 23, p. 334
 TV show; TV series, 电视剧, diànshì jù, *n.*, L. 3, p. 30
 type, 打字, dǎzì, *v.-o.*, L. 12, p. 160

U

unable, 无法, wúfǎ, *v.*, L. 13, p. 174; L. 16, p. 229
 unaccustomed to the environment and climate of a new place, 水土不服, shuǐtǔ bùfú, *v.*, L. 9, p. 114
 unbearably or extremely broken down, 破旧不堪, pòjiù bùkān, *adj.*, L. 18, p. 254
 unconsciously, 不知不觉, bùzhībùjué, *adv.*, L. 3, p. 31
 underestimate, 低估, dīgū, *v.*, L. 21, p. 302
 undergraduate student, 本科生, běnkē shēng, *n.*, L. 14, p. 192
 understand, 懂得, dǒngdé, *v.*, L. 6, p. 67
 understand; comprehend, 理解, lǐjiě, *v.*, L. 7, p. 83
 undertake; take up (as a profession); go in for, 从事, cóngshì, *v.*, L. 14, p. 190; L. 27, p. 387
 unexpectedly; surprisingly; to one's surprise, 居然, jūrán, *adv.*, L. 11, p. 146; L. 18, p. 256
 unfortunate; sad, 不幸, bùxìng, *adj.*, L. 2, p. 19
 unified; unitary; unite, 统一, tǒngyī, *adj./v.*, L. 11, p. 148; L. 27, p. 388
 unique; distinctive, 独特, dú tè, *adj.*, L. 18, p. 256
 unlock, 解开, jiěkāi, *v.*, L. 22, p. 316
 unmarried, 未婚, wèihūn, *adj.*, L. 28, p. 402
 unprecedented, 空前, kōngqián, *adj.*, L. 12, p. 160
 unrealistic; impractical, 不切实际, bùqiè shíjì, *adj.*, L. 27, p. 388
 unsociable and eccentric, 孤僻, gūpì, *adj.*, L. 25, p. 360
 upgrade, 升级, shēngjí, *v.*, L. 22, p. 318
 urbanization, 城市化, chéngshì huà, *n.*, L. 25, p. 361
 urbanization, 城镇化, chéngzhèn huà, *n.*, L. 23, p. 332
 urge; try to persuade, 劝, quàn, *v.*, L. 1, p. 2
 urgency, 迫切性, pòqiè xìng, *n.*, L. 25, p. 361
 urgent; pressing, 迫切, pòqiè, *adj.*, L. 7, p. 82
 use, 使用, shǐyòng, *v.*, L. 13, p. 176
 use (sth. else) instead; switch to, 改用, gǎiyòng, *v.*, L. 9, p. 113
 used; worn; old, 旧, jiù, *adj.*, L. 18, p. 255
 utilize; take advantage of, 利用, liyòng, *v.*, L. 14, p. 190
 Utopian; unrealistic, 空想, kōngxiǎng, *attr.*, L. 30, p. 433

V

Valentine's Day, 情人节, Qíng rén jié, *n.*, L. 16, p. 228

valuable, 值钱, zhíqián, *adj.*, L. 14, p. 192
 value, 价值, jiàzhí, *n.*, L. 26, p. 372
 value; take sth. seriously; think highly of, 重视, zhòngshì, *v.*, L. 17, p. 241
 values, 价值观, jiàzhí guān, *n.*, L. 3, p. 31
 Vancouver, 温哥华, Wēngēhuá, *n.*, L. 21, p. 300
 vendor's stall, 小摊, xiǎotān, *n.*, L. 13, p. 176
 vent (one's anger or dissatisfaction), 发泄, fāxiè, *v.*, L. 21, p. 302
 verbally abuse; curse, 骂, mà, *v.*, L. 21, p. 299
 verify; confirm (sth. to be true), 证实, zhèngshí, *v./n.*, L. 21, p. 301
 Vernacular Movement (1917-1919), 白话文运动, Báihuà wén Yùndòng, *n.*, L. 29, p. 418
 very fast; at lightning speed, 飞快, fēikuài, *adv.*, L. 12, p. 162
 vicious, 恶毒, èdú, *adj.*, L. 21, p. 301
 victim, 受害者, shòuhàizhě, *n.*, L. 21, p. 301
 victory; triumph, 胜利, shènglì, *n.*, L. 11, p. 148
 video, 视频, shìpín, *n.*, L. 21, p. 300
 Vietnam, 越南, Yuè'nán, *n.*, L. 23, p. 334
 village, 村, cūn, *n.*, L. 9, p. 112
 violate regulations; break the rules, 违规, wéiguī, *v.o.*, L. 11, p. 145
 violate; break (e.g. moral standards, the law, etc.), 违反, wéifǎn, *v.*, L. 25, p. 361
 virtual, 虚拟, xūnǐ, *adj.*, L. 13, p. 173
 vivid; vividly, 形象, xíngxiàng, *n./adj./adv.*, 1) L. 2, p. 20; 2) L. 9, p. 115; L. 19, p. 270
 voluntarily, 自愿, zìyuàn, *adv.*, L. 28, p. 404
 vulgar; tacky; gaudy, 俗气, súqì, *adj.*, L. 10, p. 133

W

wage, 薪水, xīnshuǐ, *n.*, L. 19, p. 270
 Wall Street, 华尔街, Huá'ěr jiē, *n.*, L. 15, p. 209
 war, 战争, zhànzhēng, *n.*, L. 16, p. 226
 War of Resistance against Japanese Aggression (1937-1945), 抗战, Kàngzhàn, *n.*, L. 30, p. 431
 warm; (a thing) feels near and dear to sb., 亲切, qīnqiè, *adj.*, L. 9, p. 113
 warrant; permission, 许可, xǔkě, *n.*, L. 22, p. 317
 waste gas or steam; exhaust, 废气, fèiqì, *n.*, L. 1, p. 4
 way; manner; style, 方式, fāngshì, *n.*, L. 10, p. 128
 way to deal with a situation, 对策, duìcè, *n.*, L. 3, p. 31
 we; us, 咱们, zánmen, *pron.*, L. 1, p. 4
 weak; soft (of character), 软弱, ruǎnrào, *adj.*, L. 2, p. 19
 wealth, 财富, cáifù, *n.*, L. 14, p. 192
 weapon, 武器, wǔqì, *n.*, L. 7, p. 83
 webcam, 摄像头, shèxiàngtóu, *n.*, L. 21, p. 301
 website, 网站, wǎngzhàn, *n.*, L. 21, p. 302
 welcome, 欢迎, huānyíng, *v.*, L. 11, p. 144
 welfare; benefit, 福利, fúlì, *n.*, L. 23, p. 333
 Western, 西洋, xīyáng, *adj.*, L. 17, p. 241

Western calendar, 公历, gōnglì, *n.*, L. 16, p. 227
 westernize; Westernization, 西化, xīhuà, *v./n.*, L. 3, p. 31
 wet through; drenched, 湿透, shītòu, *v.c.*, L. 20, p. 286
 what sb. likes or loves, 喜好, xǐhào, *n.*, L. 18, p. 253
 white cloud, 白云, báiyún, *n.*, L. 1, p. 3
 whole body; from head to foot, 浑身, húnshēn, *adv.*, L. 20, p. 286
 widely recognized; perfectly obvious, 有目共睹, yǒumùgòngdǔ, *idm.*, L. 27, p. 387
 widen, 拉大, lādà, *v.*, L. 8, p. 99
 widespread; wide ranging, 广泛, guǎngfàn, *adj./adv.*, L. 13, p. 178; L. 28, p. 402
 will of the people; public feeling, 人心, rénxīn, *n.*, L. 3, p. 31
 win the support of the people, 得民心, dé mínxīn, *v.-o.*, L. 5, p. 54
 window, 窗口, chuāngkǒu, *n.*, L. 11, p. 146
 winter break, 寒假, hánjià, *n.*, L. 16, p. 228
 wish (often related to personal life), 愿望, yuànwàng, *n.*, L. 7, p. 84
 wish sb. well; invoke a blessing, 祝福, zhùfú, *v.*, L. 20, p. 284
 Wish you..., 祝, zhù, *v.*, L. 17, p. 240
 with (one's permission); go through; experience, 经过, jīngguò, *prep./v.*, L. 21, p. 303; L. 29, p. 419
 without a single redeeming feature (devoid of any merit), 一无是处, yīwúshìchù, *n.*, L. 30, p. 429
 without anything to recommend, 一无可取, yīwúkěqǔ, *idm.*, L. 30, p. 434
 witty, 风趣, fēngqù, *adj.*, L. 1, p. 3
 women in general, 妇女, fùnǚ, *n.*, L. 28, p. 401
 wonton, 馄饨, húndùn, *n.*, L. 9, p. 115
 work (physical work; temporary or causal job), 打工, dǎgōng, *v.-o.*, L. 14, p. 190
 work of art, 艺术品, yìshù pǐn, *n.*, L. 18, p. 253
 work unit (place of employment, esp. in the PRC prior to 1978), 单位, dānwèi, *n.*, L. 28, p. 402
 works of (literature or art), 作品, zuòpǐn, *n.*, L. 9, p. 113
 World War I (1914-1918), 一战, yī zhàn, *n.*, L. 7, p. 83
 World War II, 二战, èrzhàn, *n.*, L. 27, p. 386
 worn down by years, 年久失修, niánjiǔshīxiū, *idm.*, L. 18, p. 254
 worry about; fret about; be anxious, 发愁, fāchóu, *v.*, L. 24, p. 345
 worth, 值得, zhídé, *v.*, L. 1, p. 4
 wreath, 花圈, huāquān, *n.*, L. 26, p. 373
 wrist watch, 手表, shǒubiǎo, *n.*, L. 4, p. 43
 write (formal), 书写, shūxiě, *v.*, L. 12, p. 160
 writing system; characters, 文字, wénzì, *n.*, L. 12, p. 160
 written language, 书面语言, shūmiàn yǔyán, *n.*, L. 29, p. 418

Y

Yangtze River, 长江, Cháng Jiāng, *n.*, L. 10, p. 130
 yearn for; yearning, 期盼, qīpàn, *v./n.*, L. 7, p. 81
 Yenching University (1919-1952), 燕京大学, Yānjīng Dàxué, L. 29, p. 420

young fair face—handsome, effeminate young man, 小白脸, xiǎo báiliǎn, L. 28, p. 405

young generation, 年轻一代, niánqīng yídài, *n.*, L. 24, p. 347